





# RURAL SOCIOLOGY

---

VOLUME 22

DECEMBER, 1957

NUMBER 4

---

## CONTENTS

### INDEX, VOLUMES 1-20

(1936-1955)

*Compiled by*

RAYMOND PAYNE and JOHN C. BELCHER

Department of Sociology and Anthropology  
Franklin College of Arts and Sciences  
University of Georgia  
Athens, Georgia

with the editorial assistance of ALBERTA N. COLEMAN, University of Kentucky,  
Lexington, Kentucky

	Page
<i>Rural Sociology</i> , 1936-1957: A Brief History .....	313
Author Index .....	319
Subject Index .....	347
Book Review Index.....	403

---

The Rural Sociological Society acknowledges, with appreciation, the generosity and cooperation of the University of Georgia, Franklin College of Arts and Sciences, which provided special funds for the project.



# RURAL SOCIOLOGY, 1936-1957

## A BRIEF HISTORY\*

The first issue of *Rural Sociology*—Volume 1, Number 1—was published in March, 1936. The publisher was the Rural Sociology Section of the American Sociological Society, and the guarantor was Louisiana State University, through the Louisiana State University Press. T. Lynn Smith, of Louisiana State University, was managing editor; and the Board of Editors consisted of Lowry Nelson (chairman), John H. Kolb, C. E. Lively, Dwight Sanderson, and Carle C. Zimmerman.

*Rural Sociology* has always been the joint responsibility of the professional organization of rural sociologists and a sponsoring university. Its history is intimately intertwined with the history of the Rural Sociological Society and its predecessor, the Rural Sociology Section of the American Sociological Society. The history of the journal may be summarized in four periods: (1) the prepublication period when decisions and plans were made; (2) the first five years (1936-40), at Louisiana State University; (3) the next eleven years (1941-51), under the sponsorship of North Carolina State College; and (4) the years at the University of Kentucky (1952-57), four of which fall in the 20-year period covered by this index.

---

\*This summary of the events leading up to the founding of *Rural Sociology*, and of its development during its first twenty years, is the work of the four persons who served as managing editor—T. Lynn Smith, C. Horace Hamilton, Selz C. Mayo, and A. Lee Coleman. The present statement was drafted by Coleman, using manuscripts supplied by Smith and Hamilton and records of the journal and the Rural Sociological Society.

### THE BACKGROUND YEARS

Even before 1920, the emerging field of rural sociology had been given some attention in the programs of the American Sociological Society. In 1921, a Section on Rural Sociology was organized within the Society. This section charged extra dues and had regular business meetings and professional programs during—and as a part of—the annual meetings of the American Sociological Society. Although this arrangement was satisfactory at first, the parent society's rule that no person could present more than one paper at an annual meeting later became a source of friction. The rural sociologists felt that their section was semi-autonomous and that a member should be able to present a paper in one of the program sections of the parent society as well as participating in the program of the Rural Sociology Section. The officers of the American Sociological Society regarded the Rural Sociology Section as having the same status as any other program section and insisted that the same rules should apply to all sections.

In the mid-1930's, the American Sociological Society had decided to establish its own journal, the *American Sociological Review*. This was also a time when the number of rural sociologists was increasing and there was a growing concern about publication outlets that would help increase the stature of the rural sociologists as a professional group. At the 1935 business meeting of the Rural Sociology Section, in New York City, various alternatives were considered, including a request to the American Sociological Society that one or more issues of the new *Review* be

devoted to rural sociological materials. A committee was appointed "to assume the responsibility of discovering and creating channels by which the maximum amount of space could be obtained for rural sociology articles in some standard publication." The committee met promptly and, on learning that Louisiana State University would underwrite the venture, unanimously agreed to undertake the publication of a quarterly journal. The first issue appeared almost simultaneously with the first issue of the *American Sociological Review*.

At the 1935 business meeting, also, the Executive Committee of the Rural Sociology Section was instructed to explore the possibility of forming an autonomous organization. At the 1936 business meeting, the matter was again the major topic of discussion, the journal having been successfully launched and having completed its first year of publication. At this meeting a special committee was appointed, "to seek ways and means for perfecting a more satisfactory organization of rural sociologists." The majority report of the committee, given at the 1937 meeting, recommended endeavors to secure amendments to the constitution of the American Sociological Society that would provide the desired autonomy. A minority report, by one member of the committee, recommended immediate formation of an independent society. After vigorous debate, the minority report was adopted. The affairs of the Rural Sociology Section were brought to an end, and the group proceeded to organize the Rural Sociological Society of America. From 1938 on, the Rural Sociological Society has existed as an independent professional organization, affiliated with the American Sociological Society, and *Rural Sociology* has been the official journal of the society.

#### THE PERIOD AT LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

In the first issue of the new journal, the Board of Editors published the following statement of purpose and policy:

"The purpose of the journal is to afford an additional medium of expression for scholars in the field of Rural Sociology. The pages will not be confined exclusively to Rural Sociologists as a professional group; articles are invited from workers in related fields of social science, from teachers, and from rural workers who may contribute to the sociology of rural life. Moreover, it will be the policy to solicit manuscripts from workers in foreign countries, although it is intended that all such papers shall deal with some phase of rural social life."

The editors also stated that the journal was not intended "to be the sole medium of expression for Rural Sociology" and that it "stands for no particular school of social thought." These general policies have been followed throughout the life of the journal.

The university served as guarantor of the journal but assumed no responsibility for the content. The Society was the publisher and copyright holder, and the Board of Editors acted for the Society. The Board determined policies and approved manuscripts. The managing editor was charged with handling correspondence and business matters, receiving and circulating manuscripts, editing manuscripts, and looking after details of the physical form of the journal. This general plan of organization has continued through the years, except that each successive university sponsor has assumed somewhat less responsibility for the journal and the Society has assumed more.

Three members of the Louisiana State University staff had a major part in the successful launching of the journal and its stabilization during the

initial five years. Fred C. Frey, dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, a rural sociologist and an active member of the Rural Sociology Section, made the initial proposal and arrangements for university sponsorship, and otherwise helped get the journal established. Marcus M. Wilkerson, director of the Louisiana State University Press, helped in planning the format, determining policies and procedures, and working out other details. T. Lynn Smith served as managing editor during the entire five years.

The initially appointed Board of Editors remained unchanged for the first three years, although Lowry Nelson's title was changed from *chairman* to *editor* at the beginning of the second year. Beginning in 1938, when the constitution of the new Rural Sociological Society became effective, the membership elected one member of the Board per year, for a five-year term. The Board was charged with the selection of the editor and managing editor. This plan has continued.

During these early years the policy of the Board was to emphasize three types of papers: (1) articles in which those actively engaged in rural sociological research could report the first fruits of the projects upon which they were working; (2) theoretical and historical contributions by those who had pioneered the development of rural sociological studies; and (3) papers by distinguished sociologists in other countries who were invited to write about rural life in their homelands. The bulk of the papers published were in the first category.

From the first, the journal carried brief "notes" as well as major articles. Three "departments" also appeared in the first issue and have been continued. These are Book Reviews, Bulletin Reviews, and News Notes and Announcements. The latter section has included the minutes of business meetings of

the Rural Sociological Society and other official proceedings.

During the years at Louisiana, the regular printing was 1,000 copies. The number of Society members and non-member subscribers gradually rose during the period. At the end of 1941, the number of Society members was 367.

#### THE YEARS AT NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE

Louisiana State University had been generous in underwriting the journal's costs in the first years, but after several extensions of time the University found it not feasible to continue. At the 1939 annual meeting of the Rural Sociological Society, a committee was appointed to "prepare ways and means whereby the Society can assume full responsibility for the journal on January 1, 1941." However, at the 1940 annual meeting, the Society voted to accept the offer of North Carolina State College to publish and serve as sponsor of the journal. The College agreed to supply a managing editor and the other necessary personnel, office space and facilities, and a cash subsidy of \$250 annually, for a period of five years. Publication of the journal at North Carolina State College began with the March, 1941, issue.

Carle C. Zimmerman and C. Horace Hamilton were selected by the Board of Editors to serve as editor and managing editor, respectively. In their first issue, the new editors announced plans for several changes: (1) editorial responsibility was to be spread over a larger number of persons; (2) closer cooperation with the Catholic Rural Life Movement and particularly with Latin-American scholars was to be sought; (3) Spanish and French abstracts were to be published at the beginning of major articles, in addition to the English ones; and (4) the journal was to be made more compact,

making possible more material. The statement also emphasized the intention to publish articles which would represent "that proper combination of empirical fact and tested theory which makes for a really creative social science."

In furtherance of the first change listed, departmental editors were appointed for Book Reviews, Bulletin Reviews, Research Notes, and News Notes and Announcements; in 1949, a new department, "Applied Sociology Notes," was established and an editor was appointed. The second objective was implemented by the appointment of T. Lynn Smith as liaison editor for Latin-American Cooperation and the Reverend Edgar Schmiedeler as liaison editor for North American Cooperation. Maurice Rothberg served as liaison editor for Australia, from 1943 through 1946. The liaison editors were discontinued in 1947. Spanish translations of abstracts were used from 1942 through 1947, with Olen E. Leonard and Nathan L. Whetten serving as translators. The French abstracts were never instituted. Beginning in 1942, when the State College Print Shop began printing the journal, a two-column format was adopted which made possible a substantial increase in words per page.

During the war years, 1942-45, the journal published regularly, despite shifts in personnel and other problems. The scientific quality of *Rural Sociology* during the period July, 1943-June, 1946 was demonstrated by Hornell Hart and associates, who measured statistically the extent to which various social science journals satisfied objective and scholarly criteria. Among twelve journals studied, *Rural Sociology* ranked second only to the *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Hornell Hart, "Measuring Degrees of Verification in Sociological Writings," *American Sociological Review*, XII:1 (Feb., 1947), pp. 103-113; and Hornell Hart, Mar-

Carle C. Zimmerman, who was named editor at the beginning of the North Carolina period, served only one year before being called into military service. Charles P. Loomis succeeded him. Serving first as acting editor, then as editor, Loomis continued through 1947. Howard W. Beers succeeded him in 1948 and served through 1951. C. Horace Hamilton was intimately associated with the journal throughout the eleven years. He served as managing editor until he was elected president of the Rural Sociological Society, in 1949. Selz C. Mayo, who had been serving as assistant managing editor, was acting managing editor in 1950 and managing editor in 1951.

During the eleven years at North Carolina, the membership of the Society increased from a little under 400 to about 500, and the nonmember subscribers doubled, reaching about 600. Although publication costs increased, cash receipts and expenditures approximately balanced for the period, so that it was possible to repay most of the cash subsidy which the College had advanced. The College paid for most of the personnel and indirect costs.

Two of the issues published in the North Carolina period were memorial issues, dedicated to rural sociology pioneers, Charles J. Galpin and Dwight Sanderson.

#### THE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY PERIOD

At the time the initial five-year commitment of North Carolina State College to sponsor the journal expired, at the end of 1945, the College did not ask to be relieved and the arrangement was continued indefinitely. In the late 1940's, there was some discussion of whether another institutional sponsor should be found, but, in the absence of compelling reasons for a change, no ac-

ian Bessent, and Helen V. Mathews, "Comparative Standards of Social Science Periodicals," *American Sociological Review*, XII:4 (Aug., 1947), pp. 444-447.

tion was taken. However, in 1951, a canvass was made of other institutions concerning possible sponsorship. At the 1951 annual meeting, the offer of the University of Kentucky was accepted. The first issue published from Kentucky was that of March, 1952.

Like the previous sponsor, the University agreed to supply the managing editor and other personnel, and office space, equipment, and some supplies. The University did not agree to underwrite any cash deficits, and the Society assumed this responsibility, to the extent of \$250 per year.

Nathan L. Whetten was named editor, and A. Lee Coleman was named managing editor. The same general format was continued, but narrower margins and a new type face substantially increased the number of words per page. The existing editorial policies were maintained, as were also the established departments of the journal—Research Notes, Applied Sociology Notes, Book Reviews, Bulletin Reviews, and News Notes and Announcements. In 1954, the policy of appointing editors for the Research and Applied Sociology Notes sections was discontinued, and thereafter these short papers were handled directly by the Board of Editors, in the same way as major articles.

After two years, Nathan Whetten resigned as editor, on his election to the presidency of the Society. Harold Hoffsommer became his successor and served throughout the remainder of the Kentucky period. Lee Coleman was managing editor during the entire time.

During the Kentucky period, the paid circulation of the journal increased to about 1,400, from 1,100 at the beginning. Most of the increase was in nonmember subscriptions, as the number of Society members remained between 500 and 600. A large part of the growth was in foreign subscribers, located in more than 50 coun-

tries. During the first few years after the move to Kentucky, increased revenues and modest printing rates made it possible for the journal to pay a substantial and increasing portion of its secretarial costs. Rising prices prevented the realization of the hope that the journal would be able to assume all such expenses. The University continued to supply the greater part of the personnel and to pay other indirect costs.

In 1956, at the end of five years, the University of Kentucky stated its desire to pass on the sponsorship to another institution. When a canvass of the members did not produce another prospective sponsor, the University agreed to continue for another year. At the 1957 annual meeting, the Society accepted the offer of Cornell University to assume the sponsorship. As this is written (summer, 1958), the 1958 issues are appearing from Cornell, in a new format.

Homer Hitt served as editor for the first 1958 issue, after which he resigned to become a college administrator. J. Allan Beegle replaced him as editor. Robert A. Polson is managing editor, Charles E. Ramsey is associate managing editor, and the following are associate editors: C. Horace Hamilton, T. Lynn Smith, Eugene A. Wilkening, Neal Gross, and Charles P. Loomis. Departmental editors are Walter C. McKain, Jr., Louis J. Ducoff, and Marion T. Loftin.

#### PERSONNEL

During the first twenty-two years of *Rural Sociology's* life, the following persons served in the positions indicated:

*Editor:* Lowry Nelson, Carle C. Zimmerman, Charles P. Loomis, Howard W. Beers, Nathan L. Whetten, and Harold Hoffsommer.

*Managing Editor:* T. Lynn Smith, C. Horace Hamilton, Selz C. Mayo, and A. Lee Coleman.

*Associate Editor:* John H. Kolb, Charles E. Lively, Dwight Sander-son, Carle C. Zimmerman, Charles P. Loomis, T. J. Woofter, Jr., George W. Hill, Rupert Vance, Rockwell C. Smith, O. D. Duncan, C. Horace Hamilton, Olaf F. Lar-son, Irwin T. Sanders, Homer L. Hitt, Conrad Taeuber, Robert L. McNamara, Harold Hoffsommer, A. R. Mangus, T. Lynn Smith, Eu-gene A. Wilkening, and Neal Gross.

*Assistant Editor:* Charles P. Loomis.

*Assistant Managing Editor:* Margaret Stephens, Margery McCall, and Selz C. Mayo.

*Book Review Editor:* Nathan L. Whetten, Reed H. Bradford, How-ard W. Beers, O. D. Duncan, Charles E. Lively, Eugene A. Wil-kening, and Walter C. McKain, Jr.

*Bulletin Review Editor:* Conrad Taeuber, Homer L. Hitt, Walter C.

McKain, Jr., T. Wilson Longmore, and Louis J. Ducoff.

*Research Notes Editor:* Paul H. Lan-dis, Robin M. Williams, Jr., and Harold F. Kaufman.

*Applied Sociology Notes Editor:* Douglas Ensminger and Paul A. Miller.

*News Notes and Announcements Ed-itor:* Robert A. Polson, Leland B. Tate, Harold F. Kaufman, Samuel W. Blizzard, Harald A. Pedersen, and Marion T. Loftin.

*Translation Editor:* Nathan L. Whet-ten.

*Liaison Editor:* Edgar Schmiedeler, T. Lynn Smith, and Maurice Roth-berg.

*Contributing Editor:* More than 40 distinguished persons, in the Unit-ed States and in many foreign countries, served in this capacity.

## PART I

# AUTHOR INDEX

The following index lists the authors of articles, research notes, applied sociology notes, discussions, obituaries, and committee reports. In the case of each junior author, reference is made to the senior author for the full citation. Volume numbers are shown in bold face type.

### ABELL, HELEN C.

- The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices, **17:161-165**; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 166-167

### ABERNETHY, GEORGE L.

- & Anderson, C. B., The Use of Publicity Materials in North Carolina Weeklies, **14:336-344**  
 — & Berry, Paul M., The Use of Publicity Materials in South Dakota Weeklies, **11:346-355**

### ALEXANDER, FRANK D.

- The Problem of Locality-Group Classification, **17:236-244**  
 — & Galloway, Robert E., Salient Features of Social Organization in a Typical County of the General and Self-Sufficing Farm Region, **12:395-405**

### ALLEGER, DANIEL E.

- The Role of Agriculture in Retirement Adjustment: A Study in Five Florida Counties, **20:124-131**  
 A Study in Methods of Farm Land Rental, **15:66-67**

### AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, RURAL SECTION

- Selected Letters to Galpin (Memorial Album), **13:171-175**

### ANDERS, J. OLSON

- Educational Beginnings in a Typical Prairie County, **7:423-431**

### ANDERSON, C. ARNOLD

- Economic Status Differentials within Southern Agriculture, **19:50-67**  
 The Need for a Functional Theory of Social Classes, **19:152-160**  
 Our Present Knowledge of Assortative Mating, **3:296-302**  
 The Pattern of Social Activities in a High Participation Group, **4:463-464**  
 A Theory of Social Security: With Special Reference to the Significance of Government Programs for Rural Society, **4:399-413**  
 — & Bowman, Mary Jean, A Typology of Societies, **16:255-271**

- & Ryan, Bryce, Differential Achievement among Iowa Counties in Civilian War Programs, **8:130-138**

- & Ryan, Bryce, Iowa's Contribution to National Leadership: A Study of Iowans in WHO'S WHO, **12:40-48**

- & Ryan, Bryce, Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area, **8:281-290**

- See Ryan, Bryce, Changes in Rural Life Growing Out of the War, **7:239-252**

### ANDERSON, C. B.

- See Abernethy, George L., The Use of Publicity Materials in North Carolina Weeklies, **14:336-344**

### ANDERSON, JOHN R.

- Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Veterans, **16:272-273**

### ANDERSON, W. A.

- The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life, **11:120-127**  
 The Control of Child-Spacing in University Graduate Families, **13:307-314**  
 Dwight Sanderson, Rural Social Builder, **11:7-14**  
 High-School Youth and the Values in Rural Living, **18:156-163**  
 Interfarm Mobility in New York State, **2:393-401**  
 Rural Sociology as Science, **12:347-356**  
 Social Participation and Religious Affiliation in Rural Areas, **9:242-250**  
 Some Characteristics of Rural Families on Relief in New York State, **1:322-331**  
 The Transmission of Farming as an Occupation, Part I, **4:433-448**; Part II, **5:349-351**  
 Types of Participating Families, **11:355-361**  
 — & Williamson, Ralph, The Community Church as a Sociological Form in New York, **7:415-423**

### ANGELL, ROBERT C.

- Discussion of: The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., by Charles E. Lively et al., **18:119-120**

ANKER, DESMOND L. W.

The International Labour Organisation and Agricultural Labour, 15:251-260

ANTHONY, SYLVIA

See Charles, Enid, The Community and the Family in Prince Edward Island, 8:37-51

ARNOLD, H. J.

The Educational Program of a Subsistence Settlement in the Swamplands of Germany, 2:329-332

ARRINGTON, LEONARD J.

Property among the Mormons, 16:339-352

ARTIS, JAY W.

See Duncan, Otis Dudley, Some Problems of Stratification Research, 16:17-29

ASHBY, RICHARD

Town Farming in the Great Plains, 6:341-343

AURBACH, HERBERT A.

A Guttman Scale for Measuring Isolation, 20:142-145

Social Stratification in the Collective Agricultural Settlements in Israel, 18:25-34

BABCOCK, J. O.

Localization of Dependency in Rural Areas, 1:28-39

BACK, KURT

See Hill, Reuben, et al., Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico, 20:258-271

BAKER, J. A.

See Wehrwein, George S., The Cost of Isolated Settlement in Northern Wisconsin, 2:253-265

BAKER, JOHN NEWTON

Panel Procedures in Rural Sociology, 7:333-335

BAKER, O. E.

The Effect of Recent Public Policies on the Future Population Prospect, 2:123-141; Discussion, by Paul H. Landis, pp. 141-142

BARNETT, WILLIAM E.

See Mayo, Selz C., Neighbor Groups—An Informal System of Communication, 17:371-373

BARTH, FREDRIK

Subsistence and Institutional System in a Norwegian Mountain Valley, 17:28-38

BEAL, GEORGE M.

— & Wakeley, Ray E., How the Iowa Extension Service Structured an In-Service Training Conference in the Social Sciences, 16:381-390

BEALS, RALPH L.

Discussion of: Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change, by Oscar Lewis, 18:134-137

BEDEKAR, S. K.

Relationships between Social and Economic Conditions in Rural India, 2:46-50

BEEGLE, J. ALLAN

The Age Structure of the Farm Population in 1950, 19:287-289

Characteristics of Michigan's Fringe Population, 12:254-263

— & Loomis, Charles P., Life Cycles of Farm, Rural-Nonfarm, and Urban Families in the United States as Derived from Census Materials, 13:70-74

See Hitt, Homer L., et al., Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part II: Levels and Trends in Rural Mortality, 19:75-78  
See Schroeder, W. Widick, Suicide: An Instance of High Rural Rates, 18:45-52

BEERS, HOWARD W.

Rural-Urban Differences: Some Evidence from Public Opinion Polls, 16:1-11

Survival Capacity of Extension Work in Greek Villages, 15:274-282

Trends in Extension Sociology, 3:34-41

— & Kolb, John H., Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution, 11:23-35

See Smith, T. Lynn, et al., Report, 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:182-183

BELCHER, JOHN C.

The Composition of the Population of Oklahoma Villages, 11:233-244

Evaluation and Restandardization of Sewell's Socio-Economic Scale, 16:246-255

The Nonresident Farmer in the New Rural Society, 19:121-136

BELTRAN, GREGORIO

See Hill, George W., Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to the Turén Project, 17:229-236

**BENEDICT, MURRAY R.**

Economic Aspects of Remedial Measures Designed to Meet the Problems of Displaced Farm Laborers, **5**: 163-182

The Problem of Stabilizing the Migrant Farm Laborer of California, **3**: 188-194

**BENNETT, JOHN W.**

Some Problems of Status and Solidarity in a Rural Society, **8**: 396-408

——— & Ishino, Iwao, Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic Adjustments of a Marginal Community in Japan, **20**: 41-50

**BERELSON, BERNARD**

The Role of the Social Scientist in Library Research, **14**: 244-249

**BERNARD, JESSIE**

——— & Hecht, Carol Ann; Schwartz, Sylvia; Levy, Sylvia; & Schiele, William, The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community, **15**: 271-273

**BERRY, PAUL M.**

See Abernethy, George L., The Use of Publicity Materials in South Dakota Weeklies, **11**: 346-355

**BERTRAND, ALVIN L.**

Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications, **19**: 174-179

Selected Farmer Attitudes, **7**: 294-303

The Social Processes and Mechanization of Southern Agricultural Systems, **13**: 31-39

See Coates, Charles H., A Simplified Statistical Methodology for Developing Multi-Measure Indices as Research Tools, **20**: 132-141

**BEUM, CORLIN O.**

See Hagood, Margaret Jarman, *et al.*, An Examination of the Use of Factor Analysis in the Problem of Subregional Delineation, **6**: 216-233

**BIESANZ, JOHN**

Social Forces Retarding Development of Panama's Agricultural Resources, **15**: 148-155

**BINDER-JOHNSON, HILDEGARD**

The Distribution of the German Pioneer Population in Minnesota, **6**: 16-34

**BIRDSEYE, MIRIAM**

Discussion of: Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs, by Victor Benedict Sullam, **8**: 35-36

**BLACK, PERCY**

White-Negro Relations: A Different Slant, **14**: 261-262

**BLACK, THEREL R.**

See Christiansen, John R., Group Participation and Personality Adjustment, **19**: 183-185

**BLACKWELL, GORDON W.**

Concentration of Rural Relief in Certain Localities in North Carolina, **1**: 200-213

Correlates of Stage of Family Development among Farm Families on Relief, **7**: 161-174

A County Experiment in Social Planning, **3**: 447-448

Discussion of: Social and Economic Status in a Louisiana Hills Community, by Edgar A. Schuler, **5**: 85-87

See Stacy, W. H., *et al.*, Report, 1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology, **13**: 65-70

**BLIZZARD, SAMUEL W.**

Discussion of: The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, *etc.*, by Charles E. Lively *et al.*, **18**: 118-119

**BOBBITT, ROBERT McDONALD**

See Mayo, Selz C., Biracial Identity of Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina, **15**: 365-366

**BOEK, JEAN K.**

See Boek, Walter E., An Evaluation of the Farmers Home Administration—A Social Action Agency, **20**: 145-149

**BOEK, WALTER E.**

——— & Boek, Jean K., An Evaluation of the Farmers Home Administration—A Social Action Agency, **20**: 145-149

**BOHLEN, JOE M.**

——— & Wakeley, Ray E., Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates, **15**: 328-334

**BOSKOFF, ALVIN**

An Ecological Approach to Rural Society, **14**: 306-316

- BOWDEN, ROBERT DOUGLAS  
The Good American Earth, 4: 78-87
- BOWEN, GENEVIEVE  
Rural Sociology in Teachers' Colleges, 6: 158-159
- BOWMAN, MARY JEAN  
See Anderson, C. Arnold, A Typology of Societies, 16: 255-271
- BOYD, VIRLYN  
A Study of Rental Arrangements, 14: 159
- BOYNTON, AGNES M.  
See Kirkpatrick, E. L., Rural Young People Face Their Own Situation, 1: 151-163
- BRADFORD, REED H.  
See Hitt, Homer L., The Relation of Residential Instability to Fertility, 5: 88-92
- BRANDOW, G. E.  
— & Potter, A. K., An Application of the Linear Discriminant Function, 16: 321-326
- BRIGHT, MARGARET L.  
— & Lively, C. E., A Method for Determining Succession in Land Ownership, 12: 303-304
- BROWER, GEORGE J.  
Conceptions and Evaluations of Functions of Medical and Health Care Agencies by Present and Future Homemakers, in Cortland County, New York, 1950, 17: 56-60
- BROWN, EMORY J.  
Informal Participation of Active and Inactive Formal Participants, 19: 365-370  
The Self as Related to Formal Participation in Three Pennsylvania Rural Communities, 18: 313-320
- BROWN, JOSEPHINE C.  
Rural Public Assistance and National Defense, 7: 133-145
- BRUNNER, EDMUND DE S.  
Defense Concentrations in Rural Districts, 6: 156-157  
Do Villages Grow? 1: 506-509  
*Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft* in Rural Communities (A Discussion of Rudolf Heberle's The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies, 6: 203-215), 7: 75-77
- Internal Migration in the United States, 1935-40, 13: 9-22  
Nonagricultural Income of Farmers, 17: 166-169  
Rural Communications Behavior and Attitudes in the Middle East, 18: 149-155  
The Small Village: 1940-1950, 17: 127-131  
Sociology Tomorrow, 11: 95-102  
Village Growth 1940-50, 16: 111-118  
Warren Hugh Wilson, 1867-1937, 2: 204-206  
—, et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (Edmund de S. Brunner, chairman, J. H. Kolb, C. E. Lively, Dwight Sanderson, T. Lynn Smith, Conrad Taeuber, & Carl C. Taylor), 10: 76-85  
— & Smith, T. Lynn, Village Growth and Decline, 1930-1940, 9: 103-115  
See Loomis, Charles P., et al., What the Farmer Is Thinking About, 3: 84-88
- BUCHANAN, D. W.  
An Experiment in Community Education by Means of Films and Forums, 7: 332-333
- BUCK, ROY C.  
Practical Applications of Community Research: Some Preliminary Considerations, 19: 294-297
- BUIE, T. S.  
The Land and the Rural Church, 9: 251-257
- BULTENA, LOUIS  
Rural Churches and Community Integration, 9: 257-264
- BURNIGHT, ROBERT G.  
See Lively, Charles E., et al., The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., 16: 101-117
- BURRUS, JOHN N.  
See Hitt, Homer L., et al., Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part II: Levels and Trends in Rural Mortality, 19: 75-78
- BUSCHE, L. M.  
— & Heckard, H. S., Agricultural Extension Publicity in Eleven Northwestern Indiana Counties, 7: 206-208
- CARNEIRO, LEAO A.  
Problems of Rural Society in Brazil, 9: 170-177

- CARPENTER, DAVID B.  
See Lively, Charles E., et al., The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., 18:101-117
- CARTER, HUGH  
Broadway's Picture of Rural America, 4:89-92
- CASE, HERMAN M.  
See Slocum, Walter L., Are Neighborhoods Meaningful Social Groups Throughout Rural America? 18:52-59
- CEPEDE, MICHEL  
Agricultural Labor Organization in France, 4:26-35
- CHANG, JEN-CHI  
Rural Reconstruction in Pre-Communist China, 20:156-160
- CHARLES, ENID  
— & Anthony, Sylvia, The Community and the Family in Prince Edward Island, 8:37-51
- CHRISMAN, LEWIS H.  
Rural Life in Modern American Poetry, 3:48-56
- CHRISTENSEN, HAROLD T.  
Rural-Urban Differences in the Spacing of the First Birth from Marriage: A Repeat Study, 18:60  
Rural-Urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah, 3:172-176  
See Hill, George W., Some Cultural Factors Related to Occupational Mobility among Wisconsin Farmers, 7:192-200
- CHRISTIANSEN, JOHN R.  
— & Black, Thel R., Group Participation and Personality Adjustment, 19:183-185
- CISIN, IRA H.  
Comment on: An Application of Scale Analysis to the Study of Religious Groups, by C. M. Coughenour, 20:208-211
- CLARK, ANNA MANSFIELD  
Adventures in Books, 12:405-418
- CLELAND, COURTNEY B.  
Familism in Rural Saskatchewan, 20:249-257
- COATES, CHARLES H.  
— & Bertrand, Alvin L., A Simplified Statistical Methodology for Developing Multi-Measure Indices as Research Tools, 20:132-141
- COLEMAN, A. LEE  
Differential Contact with Extension Work in a New York Rural Community, 16:207-216  
Discussion of: Social Participation of Individuals in Four Rural Communities in the Northeast, by Donald G. Hay, 16:135-136  
Discussion of: The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices, by Helen C. Abell, 17:166-167  
— & Marsh, C. Paul, Differential Communication among Farmers in a Kentucky County, 20:93-101  
See Marsh, C. Paul, Farmers' Practice-Adoption Rates in Relation to Adoption Rates of "Leaders," 19:180-181  
See Marsh, C. Paul, The Relation of Farmer Characteristics to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices, 20:289-296  
See Marsh, C. Paul, The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices, 19:291-293  
See Marsh, C. Paul, The Relation of Neighborhood of Residence to Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices, 19:385-389
- COMFORT, RICHARD O.  
Survey of Activities and Training of Selected Rural Ministers in the United States, 12:375-387
- COTTAM, HOWARD R.  
Qualitative Measures of Rural Housing Attitudes, 8:191-192  
— & Mangus, A. R., Standard of Living: An Empirical Test of a Definition, 7:395-403
- COUGHENOUR, C. M.  
An Application of Scale Analysis to the Study of Religious Groups, 20:197-207; Comment, by Ira H. Cisin, pp. 208-211; Rejoinder, p. 211
- COWLES, MAY L.  
Changes in Family Personnel, Occupational Status, and Housing Occurring over the Farm Family's Life Cycle, 18:35-44  
See Myers, Jean F., Rural Family Expenditures for Medical Care, 12:426-429

- COX, OLIVER C.  
The Sex Ratio and Marriage in Rural Communities with Special Reference to Negro Marriages, 5:222-227
- CRIST, RAYMOND E.  
The Personality of Popayán, 15:130-140
- CROWE, H. P.  
Discussion of: The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South, by B. O. Williams, 4:311-313
- CUSSLER, MARGARET T.  
Film-Making as a Focus of Social Forces in an Indian Tribe, 11:362-365  
——— & De Give, Mary L., The Innocent Eye, 7:335-337
- DAHLKE, H. OTTO  
——— & Stonecipher, Harvey V., A Wartime Back-to-Land Movement of Old Age Groups, 11:148-152
- DALE, GEORGE A.  
Correlation of Scores Secured by Interview with Scores Based on Observation, for the Sewell Farm Family Socio-Economic Status Scale, 19:291
- DANILEVSKY, NADIA  
See Hagood, Margaret Jarman, *et al.*, An Examination of the Use of Factor Analysis in the Problem of Subregional Delineation, 6:216-233
- DAVIDSON, D. M., JR.  
See Loomis, Charles P., *et al.*, What the Farmer Is Thinking About, 3:84-88
- DAVIES, VERNON  
Development of a Scale to Rate Attitude of Community Satisfaction, 10:246-255  
Neighborhoods, Townships and Communities in Wright County, Minnesota, 8:51-61
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY  
Discussion of: Needed Research in Rural Sociology, by William H. Sewell, 15:125-127
- DAY, DANIEL D.  
Discussion of: Social and Economic Status in a Louisiana Hills Community, by Edgar A. Schuler, 5:83-85
- DEASY, LEILA CALHOUN  
An Index of Social Mobility, 20:149-151
- DE GIVE, MARY L.  
See Cussler, Margaret T., The Innocent Eye, 7:335-337
- DEHART, W. A.  
See Sewell, William H., *et al.*, Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin, 18:359-365
- DICKINS, DOROTHY  
Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program for the South, 13:22-31  
Social Participation as a Criterion for Determining Scientific Minimum Standards in Clothing, 9:341-349  
Some Characteristics of White Owner and Tenant Cotton Farm Families with Children 19 to 34 Years of Age, 2:409-414  
Some Contrasts in White Women Employees in Garment Plants Located in Three Types of Communities of Mississippi, 5:427-437  
The Southern Farm Family in an Era of Change, 15:232-241
- DORN, HAROLD F.  
Rural Health and Public Health Programs, 7:22-32
- DREISBACH, MARGARET B.  
Discussion of: Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs, by Victor Benedict Sullam, 8:36-37
- DUCOFF, LOUIS J.  
Migratory Farm Workers: A Problem in Migration Analysis, 16:217-224
- DUNCAN, JAMES A.  
——— & Kreitlow, Burton W., Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices, 19:349-357
- DUNCAN, OTIS DUDLEY  
Rural-Urban Variations in the Age of Parents at the Birth of the First Child, 8:62-67  
——— & Artis, Jay W., Some Problems of Stratification Research, 16:17-29  
See Kaufman, Harold F., *et al.*, Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society, 18:12-24
- DUNCAN, OTIS DURANT  
Contemporary Sociological Research in Farm Family Living, 6:300-310

- Future Teaching of Rural Sociology, 10: 135-142
- Rural Health as a Field of Sociological Research, 9: 3-10
- Rural Sociology Coming of Age, 19: 1-12
- A Sociological Approach to Farm Tenancy Research, 5: 285-291
- & Sharp, Emmitt Frederick, Rural Sociological Research in the Wheat Belt, 15: 339-351
- DUVALL, EVELYN MILLIS
- & Motz, Annabelle Bender, Are Country Girls So Different? 10: 263-274
- DU WORS, RICHARD E.
- Persistence and Change in Local Values of Two New England Communities, 17: 207-217
- DYKHUIZEN, GEORGE
- Social Philosophy in Agricultural Education—An Experiment, 7: 444-445
- EATON, JOSEPH WECHSLER
- Jewish Agricultural Colonization in Palestine: A Sociological Experiment in Collectivism, 5: 327-344
- EDWARDS, ALLEN D.
- Ecological Patterns of American Rural Communities, 12: 150-161
- The Sociology of Drought, 4: 190-202
- ELDRIDGE, HOPE TISDALE
- Needed Population Data for Agricultural and Rural Analysis, 14: 63-68
- EMPEY, LAMAR T.
- & Slocum, Walter L., Stability of Farmers' Attitudes in a Conflict Situation Involving Farmer-Hunter Relations, 20: 242-248
- ENSMINGER, DOUGLAS
- Diagnosing Rural Community Organization, 3: 410-420
- The Missouri Standard Community Plan after Thirteen Years, 4: 58-66
- & Polson, Robert A., The Concept of the Community, 11: 43-51
- See Hay, Donald G., Leader-Follower Patterns in Selected Maine Towns, 14: 160-163
- See Loomis, Charles P., et al., Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning, 6: 339-341
- FERRISS, ABBOTT L.
- The "Near" Category of Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., 15: 175-179
- FESSLER, DONALD R.
- The Development of a Scale for Measuring Community Solidarity, 17: 144-152
- FIREY, WALTER
- The Optimum Rural-Urban Population Balance, 12: 116-127
- FISHER, ELLIOTT L.
- A Church-Centered Community, 7: 445-446
- FISHER, ROBERT L.
- See Sewell, William H., Size of Farm Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits, 8: 73-76
- FITZSIMMONS, CLEO
- & Perkins, Nellie L., The Home-making Plans of Fifty Farm Home-makers, 10: 403-413
- & Perkins, Nellie L., Patterns of Family Relationships in Fifty Farm Families, 12: 300-303
- FOREMAN, PAUL B.
- Deaths in the Absence of Medical Care: Mississippi, 1933-1938, 12: 177-178
- FORSYTH, F. HOWARD
- Measuring Attitude toward Rural and Urban Life, 6: 234-241
- The Radio and Rural Research, 4: 67-77
- The Use of Road Turnings in Community Research, 9: 384-385
- See Raper, Arthur, Cultural Factors Which Result in Artificial Farm Labor Shortages, 8: 3-14
- FOSTER, ROBERT G.
- The Family, 11: 35-42
- FRAME, NAT T.
- See Stacy, W. H., et al., Report, 1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology, 13: 65-70
- FRANCIS, E. K. L.
- The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites, 17: 218-228
- The Personality Types of the Peasant According to Hesiod's WORKS AND DAYS, 10: 275-295
- FREITAS MARCONDES, J. V.
- Mutirão or Mutual Aid, 13: 374-384

FREY, FRED C.

— & Smith, T. Lynn, The Influence of the AAA Cotton Program upon the Tenant, Cropper, and Laborer, 1:483-505

See Hyde, Roy E., Rural Sociology and the G. I. Bill of Rights, 10:192

FRIED, JACOB

Forty Years of Change in a Hawaiian Homestead Community: Anahole, 20:51-57

FRIEDMAN, PEARL

See Lundberg, George A., A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status, 8:227-236

FRUMKIN, ROBERT M.

Comparative Rates of Mental Illnesses for Urban and Rural Populations in Ohio, 19:70-72

Differential Prevalence of Mental Deficiency in the Urban and Rural Populations of Ohio, 19:390

GALLOWAY, ROBERT E.

A Contrast in the Rural Social Organization of Rabun County, Georgia, and Franklin County, Washington, 13:384-400

See Alexander, Frank D., Salient Features of Social Organization in a Typical County of the General and Self-Sufficing Farm Region, 12:395-405

See Houser, Paul M., Use and Acceptance of Public Library Services in a Rural Area, 14:233-243

GALPIN, CHARLES JOSIAH

My Philosophy of Rural Life, 13:164-170

The Human Side of Farming, 13:156-164

The Story of My Drift into Rural Sociology: Part I, 2:115-122; Part II, 2:299-309; Part III, 2:415-428

Theodore B. Manny, 3:448-449

GAMIO, MANUEL

An Analysis of Social Processes and the Obstacles to Agricultural Progress in Mexico, 2:143-147

GARCIA, LUIS ROBERTO

Notes on Land Tenure in Colombia, 10:416-418

GEE, WILSON

Rural-Urban Origins of Leaders in Education, 2:402-408

GIBSON, DUANE L.

See Hoffer, Charles R., Methodology in a Michigan Health Survey, 16:164-168

GILLETTE, J. M.

Crop Response as a Testing Ground for Geo-Cultural Regionalism, 14:51-58

Farm Enlargement in North Dakota: Reasons and Causes, 11:253-269

Social-Economic Submergence in a Plains State, 5:59-68

GILLIN, JOHN L.

— & Hill, Reuben L., Rural-Urban Aspects of Adult Probation in Wisconsin, 5:314-326

GINI, CORRADO

An Attempt to Harmonize Discordant Theories and Contradictory Observations in the Field of Social Phenomena, 2:167-179

On the Measure of Fertility in Women, 7:84-86

Real and Apparent Exceptions to the Uniformity of a Lower Natural Increase of the Upper Classes, 1:257-280

Rural Ritual Games in Libya: Berber Baseball and Shinny, 4:283-295

GIRLING, F. K.

See Mukherjee, R. K., Breton Family and Economic Structure, 15:49-62

See Mukherjee, R. K., Economic Structure in Two Breton Villages, 14:295-305

GIST, NOEL P.

Ecological Decentralization and Rural-Urban Relationships, 17:328-335

—, Pihlblad, C. T., & Gregory, Cecil L., Selective Aspects of Rural Migrations, 6:3-15

GITTLER, JOSEPH B.

Problems in Group Relations in Extension Education, 16:276-279

GOLDEN, HILDA HERTZ

Literacy and Social Change in Underdeveloped Countries, 20:1-7

GOLDSCHMIDT, WALTER R.

Some Evidence on the Future Pattern of Rural Settlement, 8:387-395

GORDON, W. R.

An Interpretation of Staff Opinions on Extension Leadership, 9:232-242

## GRAFTON, C. ERNESTINE

See Schuler, Edgar A., *et al.*, Report, 1948 Joint Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society, 13:188-190

## GRAY, WAYNE T.

Factors Affecting Teacher Tenure in the Appalachian Highlands, 13:295-307  
Materials for a Standardized Basic Course in Rural Sociology, 12:264-273  
Population Movements in the Kentucky Mountains, 10:380-386

## GREEN, ARNOLD W.

Rural Youth and the Government's Recreation Program, 6:323-331  
See Whetten, Nathan L., Field Research and the Concept of Assimilation, 7:252-260

## GREEN, JAMES WYCHE

Distance as a Factor in Farmhouse Location, 18:261-262  
Factors Inducing Decisions to Build Farmhouses, 19:263-270  
The Farmhouse Building Process in North Carolina, 19:290-291  
Interviewer Training for Studies Using Intensive Interview Techniques, 16:69-71

## GREENE, JAMES E.

See Osborne, R. Travis, *et al.*, Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory, 17:61-62

## GREGORY, CECIL L.

Advanced Techniques in the Delineation of Rural Regions, 14:59-63  
See Gist, Noel P., *et al.*, Selective Aspects of Rural Migrations, 6:3-15  
See Lively, Charles E., The Rural Socio-cultural Area as a Field for Research, 19:21-31

## GRIMES, W. E.

Discussion of: The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture, by C. Horace Hamilton, 4:23-25

## GROGAN, H. J.

— & McMahan, C. A., A Note on Research Interests in Rural Sociology, 15:268-270

## GROSS, NEAL C.

The Differential Characteristics of Accepters and Non-Accepters of an Improved Agricultural Technological Practice, 14:148-156

Sociological Variation in Contemporary Rural Life, 13:256-269; Discussion, by T. Wilson Longmore, pp. 269-271; Rejoinder, pp. 271-273

— & Taves, Marvin J., Characteristics Associated with Acceptance of Recommended Farm Practices, 17:321-327

See Kaufman, Harold F., *et al.*, Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society, 18:12-24

See Ryan, Bryce, The Diffusion of Hybrid Seed Corn in Two Iowa Communities, 8:15-24

See Taves, Marvin J., A Critique of Rural Sociological Research, 1950, 17:109-118

## HAER, JOHN L.

Conservatism-Radicalism and the Rural-Urban Continuum, 17:343-347

## HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN

Changing Fertility Differentials among Farm-Operator Families in Relation to Economic Size of Farm, 13:363-373

Construction of County Indexes for Measuring Change in Level of Living of Farm Operator Families, 1940-45, 12:139-150

Development of a 1940 Rural-Farm Level of Living Index for Counties, 8:171-180

Discussion of: The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South, by B. O. Williams, 4:313-314

The Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part I: Levels and Trends in Rural Fertility, 19:73-74

New Research Resources for Rural Sociologists in the 1950 Census, 16:63-66

Rural Level of Living Indexes, 8:292-293

—, Danilevsky, Nadia, & Beum, Corlin O., An Examination of the Use of Factor Analysis in the Problem of Subregional Delineation, 6:216-233

See Leonard, Olen E., *et al.*, Report, 1950 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Census of Current Research Projects in Rural Sociology, 15:261-268

## HALL, D. M.

Illinois 4-H Club Members Go All Out for Fitness, 12:61-64

## HALLER, A. O.

See Marshall, Douglas G., et al., Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth, 10:257-260

See Sewell, William H., et al., Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin, 10:359-365

## HAM, WILLIAM T.

The Impact of Industrial, Labor, and Agricultural Control Policies upon Farm Labor, 5:46-58

## HAMILTON, C. HORACE

The Annual Rate of Departure of Rural Youths from Their Parental Homes, 1:164-179

Comparing Two Questionnaire Surveys of Farm Population, 9:62-66

A Master Sample for Enumerations in Rural Areas, 9:66-67

Procedures Used in the Preparation of a Medical Service Area Map for North Carolina, 17:367-370

The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture, 4:3-19; Discussions, by R. C. Smith, pp. 19-23; & W. E. Grimes, pp. 23-25

Some Current Problems in the Development of Rural Sociology, 15:315-321

The Trend of the Marriage Rate in Rural North Carolina, 1:452-471

— & York, Marguerite, Trends in the Fertility of Married Women of Different Social Groups in Certain Rural Areas of North Carolina, 2:192-203

## HARDIN, CHARLES M.

"Natural Leaders" and the Administration of Soil Conservation Programs, 16:279-281

## HARDING, T. SWANN

The Farmer in the Modern World, 10:3-9  
Medical Research in the United States Department of Agriculture, 14:3-10

## HARMS, ERNST

The Application of Psychotechnics to Agricultural Planning, 4:458-463

## HARPER, ROLAND M.

A Statistical Study of the Croatsans, 2:444-456

## HARRIS, JACK

Human Relationship to the Land in Southern Nigeria, 7:89-92

## HARRIS, MARSHALL

Landless Farm People in the United States, 6:107-116

## HARRIS, MARY JORDAN

— & Staab, Josephine, The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families, 16:353-358

## HASSINGER, EDWARD

See Lionberger, Herbert F., Neighborhoods as a Factor in the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farming Community, 19:377-384

## HATT, PAUL K.

Discussion of: The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., by Charles E. Lively et al., 18:117-118

## HAY, DONALD G.

A Scale for the Measurement of Social Participation of Rural Households, 13:285-294

The Social Participation of Households in Selected Rural Communities of the Northeast, 15:141-148

Social Participation of Individuals in Four Rural Communities of the Northeast, 16:127-135; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, 16:135-136

— & Ensminger, Douglas, Leader-Follower Patterns in Selected Maine Towns, 14:160-163

See Larson, Olaf F., Hypotheses for Sociological Research in the Field of Rural Health, 16:225-237

See Leonard, Olen E., et al., Report, 1950 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Census of Current Research Projects in Rural Sociology, 15:261-268

## HAYES, WAYLAND J.

Public Welfare and Family Social Work in Rural Areas, 6:57-59

## HEBERLE, RUDOLF

The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies, 6:203-215; Discussion, by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, 7:77-78

Discussion of: The Neighborhood as a Unit of Action in Rural Programs, by Bryce Ryan, 9:35-36

Displaced Persons in the Deep South, 16:362-377

HECHT, CAROL ANN

See Bernard, Jessie, The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community, 15:271-273

HECKARD, H. S.

See Busche, L. M., Agricultural Extension Publicity in Eleven Northeastern Counties, 7:206-208

HEPPLE, LAWRENCE M.

Differential Selective Service Rejection Rates for Rural Social Areas of Missouri, 12:388-394

HILL, GEORGE W.

Recent Population Changes in Rural Wisconsin, 12:169-172

— & Beltrán, Gregorio, Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to the Turén Project, 17:229-236

— & Christensen, Harold T., Some Cultural Factors Related to Occupational Mobility among Wisconsin Farmers, 7:192-200

— & Tarver, James D., Indigenous Fertility in the Farm Population of Wisconsin, 1848-1948, 16:359-362

HILL, REUBEN L.

—, Back, Kurt, & Stycos, J. May-one, Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico, 20:258-271

See Gillin, John L., Rural-Urban Aspects of Adult Probation in Wisconsin, 5:314-326

HILLER, E. T.

Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas, 6:242-257

HILLERY, GEORGE A., JR.

Definitions of Community: Areas of Agreement, 20:111-123

HITT, HOMER L.

A Comparative Analysis of the People on New Ground Farms, Plantations, and Old Family Farms in the Upper Mississippi Delta of Louisiana, 7:404-414

—, Beegle, J. Allan, & Burrus, John N., Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part II: Levels and Trends in Rural Mortality, 19:75-78

— & Bradford, Reed H., The Relation of Residential Instability to Fertility, 5:88-92

HOBBS, S. H., JR.

Rural Housing Problem in the South, 3:279-295

HOEFLIN, RUTH

Selection of a Sample of Rural Preschool Children, 17:63

The Use of the Open-End Interview in Family Life Study, 17:169-170

HOFFER, CHARLES R.

The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life, 13:176-180

Co-Operation as a Culture Pattern within a Community, 3:153-158

The Impact of War on the Farm Family, 10:151-156

The Local Community and Social Control, 7:81-84

Medical Needs of the Rural Population in Michigan, 12:162-168

What Is the Nature of the General Course in Rural Sociology? 7:200-206

— & Gibson, Duane L., Methodology in a Michigan Health Survey, 16:164-168

See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College, 14:206-212

HOFFMAN, CHARLES S.

Social Research in Action, 5:92-96

HOFFMAN, OSCAR F.

Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin Ethnic Island, 14:39-50

HOFFSOMMER, HAROLD C.

The Disadvantaged Farm Family in Alabama, 2:382-392

Discussion of: The Movement to Southern Farms, 1930-35, by Conrad Taeuber, 3:76-78

Library Study, Prince Georges County, Maryland, 13:420-421

Social Aspects of Farm Labor in the South, 3:434-445

See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Report, 1948 Joint Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society, 13:188-190

See Smith, T. Lynn, et al., Report, 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:182-183

HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B.

The Life Cycle of Nebraska Rural Churches, 2:180-191

HOLMES, ROY H.

Farm-Urban Conflict in the Village, 7: 340-341

The Modifying Influence of the Family-Farm upon Choice of Occupation, 2:59-65

An Obstacle to the Development of Community Solidarity, 8:77-79

HOLT, JOHN B.

Recent Changes in German Rural Life, 2:266-277; Discussion, by Marie Philippi Jasny, pp. 277-286

HONIGSHEIM, PAUL

Max Weber as Rural Sociologist, 11:207-218

The Roots of the Nazi Concept of the Ideal German Peasant, 12:3-21

HOOPER, OFELIA

The Plight of Education in Rural Panama, 9:50-56

Rural Panama: Its Needs and Prospects, 8:247-253

HOSTETLER, JOHN A.

Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution, 20:212-219

Religious Mobility in a Sect Group: The Mennonite Church, 19:244-255

HOUSER, PAUL M.

— & Galloway, Robert E., Use and Acceptance of Public Library Services in a Rural Area, 14:233-243

HUMMEL, B. L.

County Organization for Program Planning in Virginia, 1:90-93

See Wileden, A. F., et al., Report, 1941 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Activities and Programs Being Carried On in the Field of Rural Sociology Extension, 7:328-332

HUMPHREY, NORMAN D.

The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant, 13:239-255

The Generic Folk Culture of Mexico, 8:364-377

HYDE, ROY E.

— & Frey, Fred C., Rural Sociology and the G. I. Bill of Rights, 10:192

HYPES, J. L.

The Social Implications of Soil Erosion, 9:363-375

INFIELD, HENRIK F.

The Sociological Approach in Research on Cooperation, 14:157-158

INGERSOLL, HAZEL

— & Stott, L. H., A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West, 9:349-363

ISHINO, IWAO

See Bennett, John W., Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic Adjustments of a Marginal Community in Japan, 20:41-50

JACKSON, NELLE E.

See Thompson, Warren S., Fertility in Rural Areas in Relation to Their Distance from Cities, 1930, 5:143-162

JACOBSON, ERNST T.

See Nelson, Lowry, Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota, 6:99-106

JAMIESON, STUART M.

A Settlement of Rural Migrant Families in the Sacramento Valley, California, 7:49-61

JASNY, MARIE PHILIPPI

Discussion of: Recent Changes in German Rural Life, by John B. Holt, 2:277-286

JEHLIK, PAUL J.

Patterns of Net Migration and Changes in Crude Birth Rates in the North Central States, 1940-1950, 20:282-288

— & McNamara, Robert L., The Relation of Distance to the Differential Use of Certain Health Personnel and Facilities and to the Extent of Bed Illness, 17:261-265

See McNamara, Robert L., Some Observations Noted during the Course of a Field Sample on Changes in Farm Population, 15:63-64

See Wakeley, Ray E., Regional Research in Population Dynamics, 18:166-169

JENKINS, DAVID ROSS

Farmers' Attitudes to Farm Programs, 7:185-193

JOHNSTON, HELEN L.

See McGibony, John R., Prospects for Rural Health Care, 19:337-348

- JOHNSTONE, PAUL H.  
On the Identification of the Farmer, 5:32-45
- JONES, LEWIS W.  
Share Dairying: New Tenancy Patterns for the South, 17:374-376  
——— & Neal, Ernest E., A Proposed Function for the Small Farm in Southern Agriculture, 16:66-69  
See Neal, Ernest E., The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South, 15:30-41
- JONES, MARSHALL E.  
State Police in a Rural Area, 4:179-189
- JOSS, ALEXANDER  
Relation of Irrigation to Population, 11:52-55
- KAUFMAN, HAROLD F.  
The Limitations of the Neighborhood as a Unit for Organization, 9:57-59  
———, Duncan, Otis Dudley, Gross, Neal, & Sewell, William H., Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society, 18:12-24
- KEESING, FELIX M.  
Extension Work in Pacific Islands, 9:311-327
- KEMP, LOUISE  
A Note on the Use of the Fertility Ratio in the Study of Rural-Urban Differences in Fertility, 10:312-313
- KERCHEER, LEONARD C.  
Some Sociological Aspects of Consumers' Cooperation, 6:311-322
- KING, CHARLES E.  
A Polygynous Family-Farm System in Bullock County, Alabama, 12:174-176
- KING, JOE J.  
Back-to-the-Land Movements, 10:71-73  
The Farm Security Administration and Its Attack on Rural Poverty, 7:155-161  
Small Farmers of the Pacific Northwest Organize Neighborhood Discussion Groups, 9:38-44  
Small Farmers Share Farm Tools, 8:76-77
- KIRKPATRICK, E. L.  
Rating Marginal Homes from Observation, 2:51-58
- & Boynton, Agnes M., Rural Young People Face Their Own Situation, 1:151-163
- KLEINSCHMIDT, L. S.  
How Can Better Rural Health Be Developed? 9:21-27
- KNUFFER, GENEVIEVE  
——— & Merton, Robert K., Discussion of: A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status, by George A. Lundberg & Pearl Friedman, 8:236-239  
——— & Merton, Robert K., Discussion of: A Short Form of the Farm Family Socioeconomic Status Scale, by William H. Sewell, 8:169-170
- KOLB, JOHN H.  
Dr. Galpin at Wisconsin, 13:130-145  
Social Security as a Function of Society, 3:11-19  
See Beers, Howard W., Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution, 11:23-35  
See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 10:76-85
- KRAENZEL, CARL F.  
Sutland and Yonland Setting for Community Organization in the Plains, 18:344-358
- KRAMM, ELIZABETH R.  
——— & Thomas, Dorothy S., Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio, 7:33-39
- KREITLOW, BURTON W.  
See Duncan, James A., Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices, 19:349-357
- KRESS, ANDREW J.  
Present Day Philosophies of the Co-Operative Movement, 2:469-475
- KUMLIEN, W. F.  
See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Report, 1948 Joint Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society, 13:188-190
- LAMSON, HERBERT DAY  
Status and Migration, 1:472-482

## LANDIS, JUDSON T.

- Factors Contributing to the Dependency of Rural Old People, 7:208-210  
 Rural Sociology in the Teachers Colleges of the United States, 10:313-316  
 See Wakeley, Ray E., et al., Report, 1947  
 Teaching Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:183-188

## LANDIS, PAUL H.

- The Concept, Social Processes: Its Meaning and Usefulness in the Study of Rural Society, 6:59-62  
 Discussion of: The Effect of Recent Public Policies on the Future Population Prospect, by O. E. Baker, 2:141-142  
 Educational Selectivity of Rural-Urban Migration and Its Bearing on Wage and Occupational Adjustments, 11:218-232  
 Folkways to Social Policy, 12:107-116  
 Personality Differences of Girls from Farm, Town, and City, 14:10-20  
 Social Aspects of Farm Labor in the Pacific States, 3:421-433  
 See Smith, T. Lynn, et al., Report, 1947  
 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:182-183  
 See Stone, Carol Larson, An Approach to Authority Pattern in Parent-Teen-Age Relationships, 18:233-242  
 See Wakefield, Richard, Types of Migratory Farm Laborers and Their Movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington, 3:133-144

## LARSON, OLAF F.

- Farm Veterans in the Pacific Northwest, 11:270-274  
 Research for Experimental Community Projects in New York, 15:67-69  
 Rural Rehabilitation—Theory and Practice, 12:223-237  
 Rural Youth on Relief in Colorado, 2:465-468  
 Wartime Migration and the Manpower Reserve on Farms in Eastern Kentucky, 8:148-161  
 ——— & Hay, Donald G., Hypotheses for Sociological Research in the Field of Rural Health, 16:225-237

## LEE, SHU-CHING

- Employment Conditions of the Agricultural Laborer in China and His Prospects for Social Advancement, 16:238-245

## LEMERT, EDWIN M.

- An Exploratory Study of Mental Disorders in a Rural Problem Area, 13:48-60;  
 Discussion, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 60-62;

Rejoinder, pp. 62-63; Further Remarks, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 63-64; Final Rejoinder, p. 64

## LEONARD, OLEN E.

- The Enumerator and the Farm Operator Place a Value on the Farm Dwelling, 3:446-447  
 Locality Group Structure in Bolivia, 14:250-260  
 Some Efforts of Rural Sociology in the Present War, 9:142-151  
 ———, et al., Report, 1950 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (Olen E. Leonard, chairman, Margaret Jarman Hagood, and Donald G. Hay): Census of Current Research Projects in Rural Sociology, 15:261-268

## LEVY, SYLVIA

- See Bernard, Jessie, et al., The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community, 15:271-273

## LEWIS, OSCAR

- Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts, 14:116-127  
 Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change, 18:121-134; Discussion, by Ralph L. Beals, pp. 134-137

## LIEBERMAN, IRVING

- See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Report, 1948  
 Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society, 13:188-190

## LILLYWHITE, JOHN D.

- Rural-Urban Differentials in Divorce, 17:348-355

## LINDSTROM, DAVID E.

- Ability to Pay for Dental Care, 13:180-182  
 The Changing Rural Community in Sweden, 16:49-55  
 Extension Service Jumps Back to the Neighborhood, 8:412-415  
 The Farm Family and Its Community Problems, 2:210-214  
 Need for Change in State Law Relating to Community-Unit Schools, 19:83-85  
 Neighborhoods in Illinois, 19:188-191  
 Postwar Needs and Proposals for Extension in Rural Sociology, 10:418-423  
 The Rural Community and School District Reorganization, 17:171-172  
 Some Problems of the Extension Rural Sociologist, 3:42-47

- What Extension Rural Sociologists Are Doing, 9:274-276
- See Wileden, A. F., et al., Report, 1941 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Activities and Programs Being Carried On in the Field of Rural Sociology Extension, 7:328-332
- LIONBERGER, HERBERT F.
- The Diffusion of Farm and Home Information as an Area of Sociological Research, 17:132-140; Discussion, by Eugene A. Wilkening, pp. 141-143; Rejoinder, p. 143
- The Relation of Informal Social Groups to the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farm Community, 19:233-243
- Some Characteristics of Farm Operators Sought as Sources of Farm Information in a Missouri Community, 18:327-338
- & Hassinger, Edward, Neighborhoods as a Factor in the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farming Community, 19:377-384
- LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN
- Social Mobility and Urbanization, 20:220-228
- LITTLE, RUTH CHAMBERS
- & Tate, Mildred Thurow, Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students, 15:322-327
- LIVELY, CHARLES E.
- Facilitation of Social Action in the Field of Rural Health and Medical Service, 9:271-273
- Note on Relation of Place-of-Birth to Place-Where-Reared, 2:332-333
- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at the University of Missouri, 14:199-206
- Population Mobility, 1:40-53
- Rural Sociology as Applied Science, 8:331-342
- Social Planning and the Sociology of Subregions, 2:287-298
- Training Students for Professional Work in Rural Sociology from the Point of View of the Land-Grant College, 5:462-465
- & Gregory, Cecil L., The Rural Sociocultural Area as a Field for Research, 19:21-31
- , et al., The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, 18:101-117 (Introduction, by Charles E. Lively, p. 101; From the Urban Point of View, by Stuart A. Queen and David B. Carpenter, pp. 102-108; From the Rural Point of View, by Walter C. McKain, Jr., and Robert G. Burnight, pp. 108-114; Selected References, by Walter C. McKain, Jr., and Robert G. Burnight, pp. 114-117; Discussions, by Paul K. Hatt, pp. 117-118, Samuel W. Blizard, pp. 118-119, and Robert C. Angell, pp. 119-120)
- See Bright, Margaret L., A Method for Determining Succession in Land Ownership, 12:303-304
- See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 10:76-85
- See Wakeley, Ray E., et al., Report, 1947 Teaching Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:183-188
- LOCKE, HARVEY J.
- Contemporary American Farm Families, 10:142-151
- LONGMORE, T. WILSON
- Discussion of: Sociological Variation in Contemporary Rural Life, by Neal Gross, 13:269-271
- & Standing, T. G., Developing Local Leadership in Agriculture's War Effort, 9:44-49
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P.
- The Development of Planned Rural Communities, 3:385-409
- The Nature of Rural Social Systems—A Typological Analysis, 15:156-174
- The Study of the Life Cycle of Families, 1:180-199
- Visiting Patterns and Miscegenation at Oxapampa, Peru, 9:68
- Wartime Migration from the Rural Spanish Speaking Villages of New Mexico, 7:384-395
- , Brunner, E. deS., & Davidson, D. M., Jr., What the Farmer Is Thinking About, 3:84-88
- , Ensminger, Douglas, & Woolley, Jane, Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning, 6:339-341
- See Beegle, J. Allan, Life Cycles of Farm, Rural-Nonfarm, and Urban Families in the United States as Derived from Census Materials, 13:70-74
- See Schuler, Edgar, et al., Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College, 14:206-212
- See Smith, T. Lynn, et al., Report, 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:182-183

LUNDBERG, GEORGE A.

——— & Friedman, Pearl, A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status, 8:227-236; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 236-239; Rejoinder, pp. 239-242

LYLES, SUE

Concepts of the Old and the New Plantation Systems, 5:227-229

MCCORMICK, THOMAS C.

Rural Families on Relief, 1:430-440

MCGIBONY, JOHN R.

——— & Johnston, Helen L., Prospects for Rural Health Care, 19:337-348

McKAIN, WALTER C., JR.

The Concept of Plane of Living and the Construction of a Plane of Living Index, 4:337-343

——— & Metzler, William H., Measurement of Turnover and Retirement of Farm Owners and Operators, 10:73-76

——— & Whetten, Nathan L., Size of Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits, 1:20-27

See Lively, Charles E., et al., The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., 18:101-117

McMAHAN, C. A.

See Grogan, H. J., A Note on Research Interests in Rural Sociology, 15:268-270

McMILLAN, ROBERT T.

Boom Migration: Incidence and Aftermath, 7:145-155

Factors Associated with Distribution of Farm Income in Alabama, 16:378-380

Factors Associated with Recent Changes of Farm Income in Alabama, 16:147-153

Farm Ownership Status of Parents as a Determinant of the Socioeconomic Status of Farmers, 9:151-160

Land Tenure in the Philippines, 20:25-33  
Needed Research in Rural Housing, 12:246-253

School Acceleration and Retardation among Open Country Children in Southern Oklahoma, 11:339-345

Some Observations on Oklahoma Population Movements Since 1930, 1:332-343

——— & Mason, Marylee, Social Background and Farm Ownership, 10:414-416

McNAMARA, ROBERT L.

Changes in the Characteristics and Number of Practicing Physicians in Rural Ohio, 1923-1942, 9:10-20

——— & Jehlik, Paul J., Some Observations Noted During the Course of a Field Sample on Changes in Farm Population, 15:63-64

See Jehlik, Paul J., The Relation of Distance to the Differential Use of Certain Health Personnel and Facilities and to the Extent of Bed Illness, 17:261-265

McNEAL, ARCHIE L.

Library Service to Rural Areas: A Proposal, 18:61-64

McVOY, EDGAR C.

Wartime Changes in Employer-Employee Relations in Agriculture, 8:356-363

See Nelson, Lowry, How Satisfying Is Rural Life? 7:261-267

MAKOVER, HENRY B.

See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method, 11:152-158

MANGUS, A. R.

Discussion of: An Exploratory Study of Mental Disorders in a Rural Problem Area, by Edwin M. Lemert, 13:60-62; Further Remarks, pp. 63-64

Marriage and Divorce in Ohio, 14:128-137

Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Mental Health at Ohio State University, 14:212-219

Problems and Plans in Rural Sociological Research, 10:188-191

Some Reflections on Wartime Research, 8:409-412

See Cottam, Howard R., Standard of Living: An Empirical Test of a Definition, 7:395-403

MANNY, ELSIE S.

Dun and Bradstreet as a Source of Sociological Data, 12:58-59

MARCENARO-BOUTELL, ROBERTO

Farm Housing in Argentina, 10:168-173

MARK, IRVING

Agrarian Conflicts in New York and the American Revolution, 7:275-293

See Zelomek, A. W., Historical Perspectives for Post-War Agricultural Forecasts: 1870-1940, 10:48-70

- MARSH, C. PAUL  
 & Coleman, A. Lee, Farmers' Practice-Adoption Rates in Relation to Adoption Rates of "Leaders," 19:180-181  
 & Coleman, A. Lee, The Relation of Farmer Characteristics to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices, 20:289-296  
 & Coleman, A. Lee, The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices, 19:291-293  
 & Coleman, A. Lee, The Relation of Neighborhood of Residence to Adoption of Recommended Farm Practice, 19:385-389  
 Marsh, Margaret M., & Mayo, Selz C., Tentative Hypotheses Concerning Designated Leaders in Two Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina, 16:273-275  
 See Coleman, A. Lee, Differential Communication among Farmers in a Kentucky County, 20:93-101
- MARSH, MARGARET M.  
 See Marsh, C. Paul, et al., Tentative Hypotheses Concerning Designated Leaders in Two Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina, 16:273-275
- MARSHALL, DOUGLAS G.  
 The Decline in Farm Family Fertility and Its Relationship to Nationality and Religious Background, 15:42-49  
 The Education of Minnesota Farm Youth, 15:65  
 Nationality and the Emerging Culture, 13:40-47  
 Sewell, W. H., & Haller, A. O., Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth, 18:257-260  
 See Sewell, William H., et al., Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin, 18:359-365
- MARTINSON, FLOYD M.  
 Personal Adjustment and Rural-Urban Migration, 20:102-110
- MASLOW, HAROLD  
 The Characteristics and Mobility of Rural Physicians: A Study of Six Wisconsin Counties, 3:267-278
- MASON, JOHN E.  
 Private and Public Costs of Isolated Settlement in the Cut-over Area of Minnesota, 5:206-221
- MASON, MARYLEE  
 See McMillan, Robert T., Social Background and Farm Ownership, 10:414-416
- MATTHEWS, M. TAYLOR  
 The Wheeler County, Texas, Rural Health Services Association, 11:128-137
- MAYO, SELZ C.  
 Age Profiles of Social Participation in Rural Areas of Wake County, North Carolina, 15:242-251  
 Restudy of Wake County, North Carolina, 13:420  
 Rural and Urban Residence of the Negro in the United States, 10:10-16  
 Testing Criteria of Rural Locality Groups, 14:317-325  
 Two Population Characteristics of County-Seat Towns in North Carolina, 12:423-426  
 & Barnett, William E., Neighbor Groups—An Informal System of Communication, 17:371-373  
 & Bobbitt, Robert McD., Biracial Identity of Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina, 15:365-366  
 & Scarborough, C. C., A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education, 19:391-395  
 See Marsh, C. Paul, et al., Tentative Hypotheses Concerning Designated Leaders in Two Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina, 16:273-275  
 See Santopolo, Frank A., The Rise and Fall of Rural Community Incorporation in North Carolina, 14:353-355  
 See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method, 11:152-158
- MELVIN, BRUCE L.  
 An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946, 11:115-119  
 The Place of the Part-Time Farmer, 19:281-286  
 Rural Emergency Recreation and Future Rural Social Planning, 1:214-220  
 The Rural Neighborhood Concept, 19:371-376  
 Rural Sociology in a Chaotic World, 16:56-62
- MERTON, ROBERT K.  
 See Knupfer, Genevieve, Discussion of: A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status, by George A. Lundberg & Pearl Friedman, 8:236-239

- See Knupfer, Genevieve, Discussion of:  
A Short Form of the Farm Family Socioeconomic Status Scale, by William H. Sewell, 8:169-170
- METAWEH, IBRAHIM ESMAT  
An Egyptian Experiment in Functional Education, 18:379-382
- METZLER, WILLIAM H.  
See McKain, Walter C., Jr., Measurement of Turnover and Retirement of Farm Owners and Operators, 10:73-76
- MIDKIFF, FRANK E.  
Organized Rural Life Improvement in Hawaii, 3:309-313
- MIER, KATHRYN P.  
See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Report, 1948 Joint Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society, 13:188-190
- MILLER, PAUL A.  
The Process of Decision-Making within the Context of Community Organization, 17:153-161  
See Schuler, Edgar A., et al., Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College, 14:206-212
- MIRKOWICH, NICHOLAS  
Beginnings of Rural Sociology in Yugoslavia, 5:351-354  
Migration and Infant Mortality in Rural Counties of California, 6:160-164
- MITCHELL, DON  
See Nelson, Lowry, Migration of Minnesota Rural Youth, 5:229-232
- MITCHELL, H. L.  
The Rural South after the War, 9:182-184
- MOGEY, J. M.  
Characteristics of the Rural Community in Northern Ireland, 18:243-248
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES E.  
Experimenting in Rural Health Organization, 10:296-308  
The Outlook for Rural Housing, 19:256-262  
Three Southern Appalachian Communities: An Analysis of Cultural Variables, 14:138-148
- MOORE, ELON H.  
A Tale of Two Villages, 10:309-312
- MOORE, WILBERT E.  
Migration and Social Opportunity, 7:86-89  
Rural-Urban Conflict in Argentine Sociological Theories, 6:138-143  
——— & Zimmerman, Carle C., LePlay Sociology in Italy, 3:317-323
- MORGAN, E. L.  
National Policy and Rural Public Welfare, 1:8-19
- MORRISON, PAUL C.  
See Painter, Norman W., Rural Population Stability, Central District of Turrialba Canton, Costa Rica, 17:356-366
- MOSELY, PHILIP E.  
A New Rumanian Journal of Rural Sociology, 2:457-465
- MOTZ, ANNABELLE BENDER  
See Duvall, Evelyn Millis, Are Country Girls So Different? 10:263-274
- MUKHERJEE, R. K.  
——— & Girling, F. K., Breton Family and Economic Structure, 15:49-62  
——— & Girling, F. K., Economic Structure in Two Breton Villages, 14:295-305
- MUNCH, PETER A.  
Gard: The Norwegian Farm, 12:356-363
- MYERS, JEAN F.  
——— & Cowles, May L., Rural Family Expenditures for Medical Care, 12:426-429
- MYSTER, ALONZO M.  
Further Validation of the Wert-Myster Farming Attitude Scale, 9:226-232
- NEAL, ERNEST E.  
——— & Jones, Lewis W., The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South, 15:30-41  
See Jones, Lewis W., A Proposed Function for the Small Farm in Southern Agriculture, 16:66-69
- NEARING, PETER A.  
The Xaverian Movement, 2:76-79
- NEELY, WAYNE C.  
The Impact of War on a Mid-West Rural Community, 9:327-340

- NELSON, LOWRY  
 Action Programs for the Conservation of Rural Life and Culture, 4:414-432  
 Comment on: The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village, by Thomas F. O'Dea, 19:364  
 Constructing Rural Sociology, 9:219-225  
 Cultural Islands in Adams County, Indiana, 8:188-191  
 Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families, 17:335-342  
 Farm Labor Legislation Proposed by the Senate "Civil Liberties" Committee, 8:71-73  
 Havana Meeting of the Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labor Office, 5:96-97  
 International Co-operation on Labor Problems in Agriculture: The First Meeting of the Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labor Organization, 3:195-199  
 National Policies and Rural Social Organization, 1:73-89  
 Rural Sociology—Dimensions and Horizons, 10:131-135  
 See Smith, T. Lynn, et al., Report, 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 13:182-183  
 ——— & Jacobson, Ernst T., Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota, 6:99-106  
 ——— & McVoy, Edgar, How Satisfying Is Rural Life? 7:261-267  
 ——— & Mitchell, Don, Migration of Minnesota Rural Youth, 5:229-232
- NEW, PETER KONG-MING  
 Use of Birth Data in Delineation of Medical Service Areas, 20:272-281
- NICHOLLS, W. D.  
 A Long-Time Experiment in Local Social Planning, 5:449-453
- NICHOLS, CHARLES K.  
 A Suggested Technique for Determining Whether a Community Can Be Classified as Rural or Urban, 5:454-460
- NIEDERFRANK, E. J.  
 Some Problems and Social Setting of Community Life in Maine as Told by College Students, 5:232-238
- NORRIS, THOMAS L.  
 A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa Rican Hacienda, 18:376-378
- NUQUIST, JOSEPH E.  
 Contemporary Trends in Rural Leadership, 12:273-284
- NYE, IVAN  
 Adolescent-Parent Adjustment — Rurality as a Variable, 15:334-339
- ONBERG, KALERVO  
 Cultural Factors and Land-Use Planning in Cuba Valley, New Mexico, 5:438-448
- ONDRLIK, ANTONIN  
 Social Attitudes of the Czechoslovakian Peasant towards the Other Occupational Groups, 1:296-305
- O'DEA, THOMAS F.  
 The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village, 19:358-364; Comment, by Lowry Nelson, p. 364
- ORTMEYER, CARL E.  
 Social Interaction and Social Stratification, 17:253-260
- OSBORNE, R. TRAVIS  
 ———, Greene, James E., & Sanders, Wilma B., Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory, 17:61-62
- PADGETT, HERBERT R.  
 Florida's Migratory Worker, 18:267-272
- PAINTER, NORMAN W.  
 Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America, 19:181-183  
 ——— & Morrison, Paul C., Rural Population Stability, Central District of Turrialba Canton, Costa Rica, 17:356-366
- PARENTON, VERNON J.  
 See Skrabanek, R. L., Social Life in a Czech-American Rural Community, 15:221-231
- PASSIN, HERBERT  
 Culture Change in Southern Illinois, 7:303-317
- PAYNE, RAYMOND  
 Some Comparisons of Participation in Rural Mississippi, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, and New York, 18:171-172

## PEDERSEN, HARALD A.

Cultural Differences in the Acceptance of Recommended Practices, 16:37-49

Mechanized Agriculture and the Farm Laborer, 19:143-151

## PERKINS, NELLE L.

See Fitzsimmons, Cleo, The Homemaking Plans of Fifty Farm Homemakers, 10: 403-413

See Fitzsimmons, Cleo, Patterns of Family Relationships in Fifty Farm Families, 12:300-303

## PETERSON, WEBER H.

An Appraisal of 4-H Club Benefits, 3:303-308

## PETRINI, FRANK

The Development of Rural Sociological Research in Sweden, 18:164-166 and 262-263

## PIHLELAD, C. T.

See Gist, Noel P., et al., Selective Aspects of Rural Migrations, 6:3-15

## PLOCH, LOUIS A.

Use of Judges' Ratings in the Determination of "General Standing" and Community Participation, 19:185-187

## POBLETE TRONCOSO, MOISES

Socio-Agricultural Legislation in the Latin-American Countries, 5:5-16

## POLSON, ROBERT A.

The Impact of the War on Rural Community Life, 8:123-129

Sociological Training for Professional People from other Cultures, 17:1-8

See Ensminger, Douglas, The Concept of the Community, 11:43-51

## POST, LAUREN C.

Acadian Animal Caste in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations, 5:183-191

Acadian Contracts in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations, 6: 144-155

See Smith, T. Lynn, The Country Butchery: A Co-operative Institution, 2:335-337

## POTTER, A. K.

See Brandow, G. E., An Application of the Linear Discriminant Function, 18: 321-336

## PRYOR, HERBERT

See Vaughan, Theo L., Prepayment Medical Care in Nevada County, Arkansas, 11:137-147

## QUEEN, STUART

See Lively, Charles E., et al., The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe, etc., 18:101-117

## RABINOWITCH, GERMINA

The Kolkhozes in the Economy of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, 8: 253-269

## RAPER, ARTHUR

Rural Sociologists and Foreign Assignments, 18:264-266

Some Recent Changes in Japanese Village Life, 16:3-16

——— & Forsyth, F. Howard, Cultural Factors Which Result in Artificial Farm Labor Shortages, 8:3-14

## RATCLIFFE, S. C.

Size as a Factor in Population Changes of Incorporated Hamlets and Villages, 1930-1940, 7:318-328

## REDFIELD, ROBERT

Rural Sociology and the Folk Society, 8: 68-71

## RENNE, ROLAND R.

Notes on Montana Population Trends, 4: 346-347

Rural Educational Institutions and Social Lag, 1:306-321

## REUSS, CARL FREDERICK

Content of the Country Weekly, 4:328-336

Cultural Change and the Country Weekly, 6:332-338

A Qualitative Study of Depopulation in a Remote Rural District: 1900-1930, 2:66-75

## RIECKEN, HENRY W.

Some Problems of Consensus Development, 17:245-252

## RIEMER, SVEND

Farm Housing Behavior (An Analysis of Housing Census Data), 10:157-168

## ROBERTS, HARRY W.

The Rural Negro Minister: His Work and Salary, 12:284-297

ROBERTS, ROY L.

- Differences in Number of Farm Operators and Number of Farmers and Farm Managers Reported by the United States Censuses of Agriculture and Population, 1940, 9:178-182  
Population Changes in the Great Plains, 7:40-48  
Significance of Varying Population Densities and Regional Development in the Ecology of Kansas, 3:145-152

ROBINSON, HAROLD C. S.

- The Significance of Sociology as an Aspect of Australian Educational Improvement, 14:20-29

ROBINSON, WILLIAM MCKINLEY

- Rural Social Studies in State Teachers Colleges, 1928-1947, 12:172-174  
Some Suggestions for Rural Sociologists by Professional People Serving Rural Communities, 20:154-156

RODEHAVER, MYLES W.

- Fringe Settlement as a Two-Directional Movement, 12:49-57  
Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership, 13:400-410

ROEMER, MILTON I.

- Approaches to the Rural Doctor Shortage (With Special Reference to the South), 16:137-147

ROHRER, WAYNE C.

- On Clienteles of the Agricultural Extension Service, 20:299-303

ROHWER, ROBERT A.

- Family Farming as a Value, 16:330-339  
On Family Size Farms (Discussion of: Will History Repeat in Rural America? by Edgar Schmiedeler, 6:291-299), 7:337-338  
Organized Farmers in Oklahoma, 17:39-47  
Social Relations in Beginning as a Farm Operator in an Area of Prosperous, Commercial Farming, 14:325-335

ROSE, JOHN KERR

- Rural Electrification: A Field for Social Research, 5:411-426

ROSENQUIST, CARL M.

- & Schafft, Alvin H., Differential Fertility in Rural Texas, 12:21-26

ROY, PRODIPTO

- The Sacred Cow in India, 20:8-15

RUSSELL, RALPH

- Membership of the American Farm Bureau Federation, 1926-1935, 2:29-35  
Neighborhood Buying Units, 2:214-215

RYAN, BRYCE

- The Agricultural Systems of Ceylon, 20:16-24  
The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System, 17:9-28  
The Neighborhood as a Unit of Action in Rural Programs, 9:27-35; Discussion, by Rudolf Heberle, pp. 35-36; Rejoinder, pp. 36-37  
Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community, 17:311-321  
Socio-Cultural Regions of Ceylon, 15:3-19  
A Study in Technological Diffusion, 13:273-285

- & Anderson, C. Arnold, Changes in Rural Life Growing out of the War, 7:239-252

- & Gross, Neal C., The Diffusion of Hybrid Seed Corn in Two Iowa Communities, 8:15-24

- See Anderson, C. Arnold, Differential Achievement among Iowa Counties in Civilian War Programs, 8:130-138

- See Anderson, C. Arnold, Iowa's Contribution to National Leadership: A Study of Iowans in WHO'S WHO, 12:40-48

- See Anderson, C. Arnold, Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area, 8:281-290

SALTER, LEONARD A., JR.

- Research and Subsistence Homesteads, 2:206-210

SANDERS, IRWIN T.

- The Social Contacts of a Bulgarian Village, 4:315-327  
Village Social Organization in Greece, 18:366-375

SANDERS, WILMA B.

- See Osborne, R. Travis, et al., Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory, 17:61-62

SANDERSON, DWIGHT

- The Beginnings of Rural Social Studies in the U.S.D.A., 4:219-221

- Criteria of Rural Community Formation, 3:373-384

- The Effect of the Depression on Tenancy in the Central States, 2:3-9

- Hatchings for Bar Graphs, 2:469  
 Problems of Rural Life Focused by the Depression, 3:258-266  
 Proposals for Reorganization of the American Sociological Society, 5:345-346  
 The Rural Community in the United States as an Elementary Group, 1:142-150  
 See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 10:76-85
- SANTOPOLO, FRANK A.  
 ——— & Mayo, Selz C., The Rise and Fall of Rural Community Incorporation in North Carolina, 14:353-355
- SCARBOROUGH, C. C.  
 See Mayo, Selz C., A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education, 19:391-395
- SCHAFFT, ALVIN H.  
 See Rosenquist, Carl M., Differential Fertility in Rural Texas, 12:21-26
- SCHANCK, RICHARD L.  
 Personality of Individuals and the Rural Community Pattern, 3:159-171
- SCHIELE, WILLIAM  
 See Bernard, Jessie, et al., The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community, 15:271-273
- SCHMIDT, CARLOS B.  
 Systems of Land Tenure in São Paulo, 8:242-247
- SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR  
 Will History Repeat in Rural America? 6:291-299; Discussion, by Robert A. Rohwer, 7:337-338; Rejoinder, 7:338-339
- SCHOCK, ADOLPH  
 In Quest of Free Land, 7:431-443
- SCHROEDER, W. WIDICK  
 ——— & Beegle, J. Allan, Suicide: An Instance of High Rural Rates, 18:45-52
- SCHULER, EDGAR A.  
 The Present Social Status of American Farm Tenants, 3:20-33
- Social and Economic Status in a Louisiana Hills Community, 5:69-83; Discussions, by Daniel D. Day, pp. 83-85, & Gordon W. Blackwell, pp. 85-87  
 Some Regional Variations in Levels and Standards of Living, 9:122-141  
 Suggestions for Rural Sociological Research under Wartime Restrictions on Travel, 9:59-62  
 ———, et al., Report, 1948 Joint Committee of the American Library Association and the Rural Sociological Society (for the Rural Sociological Society: Edgar A. Schuler, co-chairman, Harold Hoffsommer, and W. F. Kumlien; for the American Library Association: Irving Lieberman, co-chairman, C. Ernestine Grafton, and Kathryn P. Mier), 13:188-190  
 ———, Hoffer, Charles R., Loomis, Charles P., & Miller, Paul A., Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College, 14:206-212  
 ———, Mayo, Selz C., & Makover, Henry B., Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method, 11:152-158  
 See Turbeville, Gus, Reading and Reading Interests of Housewives in a Rural County: A Comparison of County Library Users and Non-Library Users in Families of Leaders and a Cross-Section Sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947, 14:220-232
- SCHULMAN, SAM  
 The *Colono* System in Latin America, 20:34-40
- SCHWARTZ, HARRY  
 Rural Conditions in Postwar Germany, 11:330-339
- SCHWARTZ, SYLVIA  
 See Bernard, Jessie, et al., The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community, 15:271-273
- SENER, DONOVAN  
 Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans, 10:31-47
- SEWELL, WILLIAM H.  
 Needed Research in Rural Sociology, 15:115-125; Discussions, by Kingsley Davis, pp. 125-127; Raymond F. Sletto, pp. 127-129; & Carl C. Taylor, pp. 129-130

- A Short Form of the Farm Family Socio-economic Status Scale, **8**:161-169; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 169-170; Rejoinder, p. 170
- & Fisher, Robert L., Size of Farm Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits, **8**:73-76
- , Marshall, D. G., Haller, A. O., & DeHart, W. A., Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin, **18**:359-365
- See Kaufman, Harold F., et al., Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society, **18**:12-24
- See Marshall, Douglas G., et al., Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth, **18**:257-260
- SHANKWEILER, PAUL W.  
Old Age Assistance in Leon County, Florida, **3**:313-317
- SHARP, EMMIT FREDERICK  
See Duncan, Otis Durant, Rural Sociological Research in the Wheat Belt, **15**:339-351
- SHELDON, HENRY D.  
Changes in the Rural Population, 1940 to 1950, **17**:118-126
- SHERMAN, CAROLINE B.  
New Books by and about Negroes, **9**:161-169  
Recent Trends in Rural Fiction, **9**:376-383  
Rural Fiction as Interpreter of Rural Life, **2**:36-45
- SILBERMAN, LEO  
Problems of Evaluation Research, **20**:229-241
- SILVA, JOSE  
Economic Policy in Agriculture, **8**:180-187
- SKRABANEK, R. L.  
Commercial Farming in the United States, **19**:136-142  
— & Parenton, Vernon J., Social Life in a Czech-American Rural Community, **15**:221-231
- SLETTO, RAYMOND F.  
Discussion of: Needed Research in Rural Sociology, by William H. Sewell, **15**:127-129
- SLOCUM, WALTER L.  
— & Case, Herman M., Are Neighborhoods Meaningful Social Groups Throughout Rural America? **18**:52-59  
See Empey, LaMar T., Stability of Farmers' Attitudes in a Conflict Situation Involving Farmer-Hunter Relations, **20**:242-248
- SMITH, MAPHEUS  
Tier Counties and Delinquency in Kansas, **2**:310-322
- SMITH, MARION B.  
Comparison of the Educational Attainments of Louisiana Rural and Urban Populations, **12**:27-40  
A Digest of Senate Bill 637, **8**:291-292
- SMITH, R. C.  
Discussion of: The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture, by C. Horace Hamilton, **4**:19-23
- SMITH, T. LYNN  
Brazilian Land Surveys, Land Division, and Land Titles, **9**:264-270  
Colonization and Settlement in Colombia, **12**:128-139  
The Cultural Setting of Agricultural Extension Work in Colombia, **10**:235-246  
Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part III: Levels and Trends in Rural Migration, **19**:78-82  
Next Steps in Rural Sociological Research in the South, **16**:118-126  
Notes on Population and Rural Social Organization in El Salvador, **10**:359-379  
The Role of the Village in American Rural Society, **7**:10-21  
—, et al., Report, 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (T. Lynn Smith, chairman, Harold Hoffsommer, Howard W. Beers, Paul H. Landis, Charles P. Loomis, and Lowry Nelson), **13**:182-183  
— & Post, Lauren C., The Country Butchery: A Co-operative Institution, **2**:335-337  
See Brunner, Edmund deS., Village Growth and Decline, 1930-1940, **9**:103-115  
See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, **10**:76-85  
See Frey, Fred C., The Influence of the AAA Cotton Program upon the Tenant, Cropper, and Laborer, **1**:483-505

SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.

Forms and Problems of Culture-Integration and Methods of Their Study, Part I, 1:121-141; Part II, 1:344-374

SPAULDING, IRVING A.

Serendipity and the Rural-Urban Continuum, 16:29-36

SPELLMAN, C. L.

Elm City, A Negro Community in Action, 10:174-187

SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM

The Altenteil: German Farmers' Old Age Security, 4:203-218

Trade Unions in Agriculture, 6:117-125

STAAB, JOSEPHINE

See Harris, Mary Jordan, The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families, 16:353-358

STACY, W. H.

—, et al., Report, 1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (W. H. Stacy, chairman, Gordon Blackwell, and Nat T. Frame): Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology, 13:65-70

STANDING, T. G.

The Problem of Rural Housing in the South, 7:267-275

See Longmore, T. Wilson, Developing Local Leadership in Agriculture's War Effort, 9:44-49

STEPHENSON, CHESTER M.

A Case Study of a Milk Marketing Cooperative, 10:169-170

STEWART, JULIAN H.

"Region"—An Heuristic Concept, 20:297-298

STONE, CAROL LARSON

— & Landis, Paul H., An Approach to Authority Pattern in Parent-Teen-Age Relationships, 18:233-242

STONECIPHER, HARVEY V.

See Dahlke, H. Otto, A Wartime Back-to-Land Movement of Old Age Groups, 11:148-152

STOTT, LELAND H.

Family Prosperity in Relation to the Psychological Adjustments of Farm Folk, 10:256-263

Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children, 10:394-403

See Ingersoll, Hazel, A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West, 9:349-363

STRAUS, MURRAY A.

Cultural Factors in the Functioning of Agricultural Extension in Ceylon, 18:249-256

STYCOS, J. MAYONE

See Hill, Reuben, et al., Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico, 20:258-271

SUAREZ, LUIS A.

Cooperatives in Puerto Rico: History, Problems, and Research, 18:226-233

SULLAM, VICTOR BENEDICT

Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs, 8:24-35; Discussions, by Miriam Birdseye, pp. 35-36, & Margaret B. Dreisbach, pp. 36-37

SWIRE, FLORENCE M.

Housing in Rural America, 4:449-457

TAEUBER, CONRAD

Aesthetics and Decimals, 2:334

Agricultural Underemployment, 8:342-355

Migration and Rural Population Adjustment, 5:399-410

The Movement to Southern Farms, 1930-35, 3:69-76; Discussion, by Harold Hoff-sommer, pp. 76-78

A Registration System as a Source of Data Concerning Internal Migration, 1:441-451

See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 10:76-85

TANNOUS, AFIF I.

Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village, 7:62-74

Rural Problems and Village Welfare in the Middle East, 8:269-280

TARVER, JAMES D.

Intra-Family Farm Succession Practices, 17:266-271

See Hill, George W., Indigenous Fertility in the Farm Population of Wisconsin, 1848-1948, 16:359-362

## TATE, LELAND B.

The Influence of Intra-State Regional Characteristics upon Population Growth, 3:57-68

Undergraduate Rural Research at the University of Virginia, 2:79-83

## TATE, MILDRED THUROW

See Little, Ruth Chambers, Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students, 15:322-327

## TAVES, MARVIN J.

Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change, 17:47-55

— & Gross, Neal, A Critique of Rural Sociology Research, 1950, 17:109-118

See Gross, Neal, Characteristics Associated with Acceptance of Recommended Farm Practices, 17:321-327

## TAYLOR, CARL C.

Constructive Measures for Dealing with the South's Population Problems, 3: 239-257

Current Research Projects of Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, BAE, USDA, April 27, 1948, 13:315-324

Discussion of: Needed Research in Rural Sociology, by Wm. H. Sewell, 15:129-130

Dr. Galpin at Washington, 13:145-155

Dwight Sanderson—Social Scientist, 11: 14-23

The Family Farm in the New Society, 19: 271-280

Opportunities for Rural Sociologists in the Present Emergency, 7:3-9

Recruiting Personnel for Government Service, 5:460-462

Social Theory and Social Action, 5:17-31

Sociology on the Spot, 2:373-381

The Work of the Division of Farm Population and Rural Life of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U.S.D.A., 4:221-228

See Brunner, Edmund deS., et al., Report, Post-War Recruitment and Training Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, 10:75-85

## TAYLOR, HENRY C.

The Development of Country Life Studies at the University of Wisconsin, 6:195-202

Galpin Undertakes the Study of Rural Life, 13:119-129

## TAYLOR, PAUL S.

Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? 19:13-20

Effects of War on the Social and Economic Status of Farm Laborers, 8:139-148

— & Vasey, Tom, Contemporary Background of California Farm Labor, 1:401-419

— & Vasey, Tom, Historical Background of California Farm Labor, 1: 281-295

## TETREAU, E. D.

The People of Arizona Irrigated Areas, 3:177-187

Profile of Farm Wage Rates in the Southwest, 4:36-42

Social Organization in Arizona's Irrigated Areas, 5:192-205

## THADEN, J. F.

Characteristics of Persons Listed in RUS, 2:429-443

Compatibility of Educational and Sociological Criteria in the Formation of Community School Districts, 17:172-175

## THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE

Migration, Marriage, and Divorce, 4:155-165

Streams of Internal Migration: A Further Exploration with Swedish Data, 2:148-166

See Kramm, Elizabeth R., Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio, 7:33-39

## THOMPSON, WARREN S.

The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers, 7:127-133

— & Jackson, Nelle E., Fertility in Rural Areas in Relation to Their Distance from Cities, 1930, 5:143-162

## TIMASHEFF, N. S.

The Population of Soviet Russia, 5:303-313

Structural Changes in Rural Russia, 2:10-28

## TINLEY, J. M.

The Complex Farm-Labor Problem of South Africa, 6:126-137

## TOMARS, ADOLPH S.

Rural Survivals in American Urban Life, 8:378-386

## TREWARTHA, GLENN T.

The Unincorporated Hamlet: An Analysis of Data Sources, 6:35-42

TRIPP, THOMAS ALFRED

Rural Churches and the War, 7:210-211

TROPP, E. H.

Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community, 18:338-344

TRUEDELL, LEON E.

Problems Involved in the Classification of Population as Farm and Nonfarm, 12:419-423

TURBEVILLE, GUS

Religious Schism in the Methodist Church: A Sociological Analysis of the Pine Grove Case, 14:29-39

— & Schuler, Edgar A., Reading and Reading Interests of Housewives in a Rural County: A Comparison of County Library Users and Non-Library Users in Families of Leaders and a Cross-Section Sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947, 14:220-232

USEEM, JOHN

Does Decentralized Industry Mean Greater Security?—The Case of Massachusetts, 6:43-56

— & Waldner, Marie, Patterns of Crime in a Rural South Dakota County, 7:175-185

See Zimmerman, Carle C., et al., Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression, 1:54-72

VAN DER KROEF, JUSTUS M.

Disorganization and Social Change in Rural Indonesia, 19:161-173

Village Society and Rural Organization in Bali, 18:137-149

VANDIVER, JOSEPH S.

Some Population Trends in the More Rural States, 1940-1950, 16:154-163

VAN ZANDT, ROLAND

Horace Greeley, Agrarian Exponent of American Idealism, 13:411-419

VASEY, TOM

See Taylor, Paul S., Contemporary Background of California Farm Labor, 1:401-419

See Taylor, Paul S., Historical Background of California Farm Labor, 1:281-295

VAUGHAN, THEO L.

— & Pryor, Herbert, Prepayment Medical Care in Nevada County, Arkansas, 11:137-147

VAZQUEZ-CALCERRADA, P. B.

A Research Project on Rural Communities in Puerto Rico, 18:221-226

VOGT, EVON Z., JR.

Social Stratification in the Rural Middle-west: A Structural Analysis, 12:364-375

VOGT, PAUL L.

The Enlarging Rural Community, 7:78-81

VON STRUVE, A. W.

Better Rural Sanitation Improving Nation's Health, 5:238-240

The Farmer Goes to the Movies, 3:323-324

VUCINICH, ALEXANDER

Rural Yugoslavia, 12:237-245

WAKEFIELD, HOWARD

The Ratio between the Labor Force and the School-Age Population as an Index of Ability to Support Education, 19:68-70

WAKEFIELD, RICHARD

— & Landis, Paul H., Types of Migratory Farm Laborers and Their Movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington, 3:133-144

WAKELEY, RAY E.

Farmers' Opinions on Post-War International Relations, 11:244-253

Rural Planning: Its Social and Community Organization Aspects, 6:62-67

Social and Economic Effects of Soil Erosion, 1:509-510

— & Jehlik, Paul J., Regional Research in Population Dynamics, 18:166-169

—, et al., Report, 1947 Teaching Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (Ray E. Wakeley, chairman, Judson T. Landis, and C. E. Lively): Ph.D. Training for Teachers of Rural Sociology, 13:183-188

See Beal, George M., How the Iowa Extension Service Structured an In-Service Training Conference in the Social Sciences, 16:381-390

See Bohlen, Joe M., Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates, 15:328-334

WALDNER, MARIE

See Useem, John, Patterns of Crime in a Rural South Dakota County, 7:175-185

WASSON, C. R.

Does Increasing Urbanization of the Rural Areas Require a Re-Examination of Some of Our Basic Postulates? 4:88-89

WEHRWEIN, GEORGE S.

——— & Baker, J. A., The Cost of Isolated Settlement in Northern Wisconsin, 2:253-265

WELLS, ORIS V.

Parity Prices vs. Standards of Living as a Goal for Agricultural Improvement, 9:115-122

WHETTEN, NATHAN L.

Land Reform in a Modern World, 19:329-336

Suburbanization as a Field for Sociological Research, 16:319-330

Theory of Human Conservation, 4:385-398

——— & Green, Arnold W., Field Research and the Concept of Assimilation, 7:252-260

See McKain, W. C., Jr., Size of Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits, 1:20-27

WHITE, JAMES R.

The Extension Rural Sociologist: A Proposed Job Description, 18:173-175

WHITNEY, VINCENT HEATH

Notes on the Reliability of Atlases for Estimating the Populations of Unincorporated Places, 10:387-393

WILEDEN, A. F.

A Case Approach in Teaching Rural Community Organization, 20:152-154

Rural Sociology Extension in the Agricultural Colleges, 4:43-57

———, et al., Report, 1941 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (A. F. Wileden, chairman, D. E. Lindstrom, B. L. Hummel): Activities and Programs Being Carried On in the Field of Rural Sociology Extension, 7:328-332

WILKENING, EUGENE A.

Discussion of: The Diffusion of Farm and Home Information as an Area of Sociological Research, by Herbert F. Lionberger, 17:141-143

Informal Leaders and Innovators in Farm Practices, 17:272-275

A Sociopsychological Approach to the Study of the Acceptance of Innovations in Farming, 15:352-364

A Sociopsychological Study of the Adoption of Improved Farming Practices, 14:68-69

Sources of Information for Improved Farm Practices, 15:19-30

Techniques of Assessing Farm Family Values, 19:39-49

WILKINSON, THOMAS O.

The Pattern of Korean Urban Growth, 19:32-38

WILLEMS, EMILO

Some Aspects of Cultural Conflict and Acculturation in Southern Rural Brazil, 7:375-384

WILLIAMS, AUBREY

Rural Youth and the Government, 3:3-10

WILLIAMS, B. O.

The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South, 4:300-311; Discussions, by H. P. Crowe, pp. 311-313, and Margaret Jarman Hagood, pp. 313-314

Some Notes on Rural Social Research in the South, 2:323-329

WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR.

Concepts of Marginality in Rural Population Studies, 5:292-302

Review of Current Research in Rural Sociology, 11:103-114

Rural Youth Studies in the United States, 4:166-178

WILLIAMSON, RALPH

See Anderson, W. A., The Community Church as a Sociological Form in New York, 7:415-423

WOOD, HUGH B.

The Formation of Rural Public Opinion, 3:79-84

WOOFER, T. J., JR.

Trends in Rural and Urban Fertility Rates, 13:3-9

The Future Working Population, 4:275-282

WOOLLEY, JANE

See Loomis, Charles P., et al., Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning, 6:339-341

## YANG, HSIN-PAO

Agricultural Planning with the Chinese, 10:17-30

Report on a Discussion Meeting on Agricultural Extension, 15:70-74

Social Factors Affecting Extension Work in Selected Latin-American Countries, 17:64-69

## YODER, FRED R.

The Japanese Rural Community, 1:420-429

## YORK, MARGUERITE

See Hamilton, C. Horace, Trends in the Fertility of Married Women of Different Social Groups in Certain Rural Areas of North Carolina, 2:192-203

## YOUNGBLOOD, BONNEY

The Present Status of Rural Sociology in the South and Desirable Steps for Its More Adequate Development, 4:143-154

The Status of Rural Sociological Research in the State Agricultural Experiment Stations, 14:111-115

## ZEIGLER, LYMAN H.

See Zimmerman, Carle C., et al., Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression, 1:54-72

## ZELOMEK, A. W.

— & Mark, Irving, Historical Perspectives for Post-War Agricultural Forecasts: 1870-1940, 10:48-70

## ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C.

The Challenge of Rural Health: Operation Public Welfare No. 1, 12:59-61

The Developing Family Crisis, 11:319-330

The Effects of Social Change upon the Rural Personality and a Few Cultural Implications, 14:345-352

The Evolution of the Euro-American Community, 4:344-346

The Family Farm, 15:211-221

Graduate Training in Rural Sociology in the Private Universities, 5:346-349

The Nature of the Rural Man: Operation Public Welfare No. 2, 12:298-300

—, Useem, John H., & Zeigler, Lyman H., Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression, 1:54-72

See Moore, Wilbert E., LePlay Sociology in Italy, 3:317-323

## PART II

### SUBJECT INDEX

In the following index the items are listed alphabetically under each subject. A given item may be listed under several subjects. Names of authors appear in parentheses, followed by the numbers of volumes and pages, respectively, with volume numbers appearing in bold face type.

#### ACCULTURATION

See Social Processes

#### ADJUSTMENT: PERSONAL AND SOCIAL

Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), **10**:31-47

Educational Selectivity of Rural-Urban Migration and Its Bearing on Wage and Occupational Adjustment (Paul H. Landis), **11**:218-232

Family Prosperity in Relation to the Psychological Adjustments of Farm Folk (Leland H. Stott), **10**:256-263

Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic Adjustments of a Marginal Community in Japan (John W. Bennett & Iwao Ishino), **20**:41-50

Group Participation and Personality Adjustment (John R. Christiansen & Thel R. Black), **19**:183-185

Personal Adjustment and Rural-Urban Migration (Floyd M. Martinson), **20**:102-110

The Role of Agriculture in Retirement Adjustment: A Study in Five Florida Counties (Daniel E. Alleger), **20**:124-131

Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students (Ruth Chambers Little & Mildred Thurow Tate), **15**:322-327

Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children (Leland H. Stott), **10**:394-403

Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory (R. Travis Osborne, James E. Greene, & Wilma B. Sanders), **17**:61-62

#### ADOLESCENTS

See Youth

#### ADOPTION OF FARM & HOME PRACTICES

See Diffusion of Farm & Home Practices

#### AGRARIAN REFORM

Back-to-the-Land Movements (Joe J. King), **10**:71-73

Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? (Paul S. Taylor), **19**:13-20

Economic Policy in Agriculture: Some Historical, Psycho-Social, and Economic Considerations (José Silva), **8**:180-187

Horace Greeley, Agrarian Exponent of American Idealism (Roland Van Zandt), **13**:411-419

Land Reform in a Modern World (Nathan L. Whetten), **19**:329-336

Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to The Turén Project (George W. Hill & Gregorio Beltrán), **17**:229-236

Land Tenure in the Philippines (Robert T. McMillan), **20**:25-33

A Research Project on Rural Communities in Puerto Rico (P. B. Vázquez-Calcerrada), **18**:221-226

Rural Conditions in Postwar Germany (Harry Schwartz), **11**:330-339

Rural Problems and Village Welfare in the Middle East (Afif I. Tannous), **8**:269-279

Rural Reconstruction in Pre-Communist China (Jen-chi Chang), **20**:156-160

The Rural South after the War (H. L. Mitchell), **9**:182-184

Rural Yugoslavia (Alexander Vucinich), **12**:237-245

Socio-Agricultural Legislation in the Latin American Countries (Moisés Poblete Troncoso; translated by N. L. Whetten), **5**:5-16

Some Recent Changes in Japanese Village Life (Arthur F. Raper), **16**:3-16

Structural Changes in Rural Russia (N. S. Timasheff), **2**:10-28

#### AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION

See Agricultural Planning and Public Policy

#### AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES

See Cooperatives

#### AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

The Status of Rural Sociological Research in the State Agricultural Experiment Stations (Bonney Youngblood), **14**:111-115

## AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION

- Activities and Programs Being Carried On in the Field of Rural Sociology Extension (The 1941 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society, A. F. Wileden, chairman), 7:328-332
- Agricultural Extension Publicity in Eleven Northeastern Indiana Counties (L. M. Busche & H. S. Heckard), 7:206-208
- A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education (Selz C. Mayo & C. C. Scarborough), 19:391-395
- Cultural Factors in the Functioning of Agricultural Extension in Ceylon (Murray A. Straus), 18:249-256
- The Cultural Setting of Agricultural Extension Work in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 10:235-246
- Differential Contact with Extension Work in a New York Rural Community (A. Lee Coleman), 16:207-216
- The Extension Rural Sociologist: A Proposed Job Description (James R. White), 18:173-175
- Extension Service Jumps Back to the Neighborhood (David E. Lindstrom), 8:412-415
- Extension Work in Pacific Islands (Felix M. Keesing), 9:311-327
- Elm City, A Negro Community in Action (C. L. Spellman), 10:174-187
- How the Iowa Extension Service Structured an In-Service Training Conference in the Social Sciences (George M. Beal & Ray E. Wakeley), 16:381-390
- An Interpretation of Staff Opinions on Extension Leadership (W. R. Gordon), 9:232-242
- On Clienteles of the Agricultural Extension Service (Wayne C. Rohrer), 20:299-303
- Postwar Needs and Proposals for Extension in Rural Sociology (David E. Lindstrom), 10:418-423
- Problems of Group Relations in Extension Education (Joseph B. Gittler), 16:276-279
- Report: 1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (W. H. Stacy, chairman, Gordon Blackwell, & Nat T. Frame), 13:65-70
- Report on a Discussion Meeting on Agricultural Extension (Hsin-Pao Yang), 15:70-74
- Social Factors Affecting Extension Work in Selected Latin-American Countries (Hsin-Pao Yang), 17:64-69
- Survival Capacity of Extension Work in Greek Villages (Howard W. Beers), 15:274-282

What Extension Rural Sociologists Are Doing (David E. Lindstrom), 9:274-276

## AGRICULTURAL MECHANIZATION

See Mechanization of Agriculture

## AGRICULTURAL PLANNING

- The Application of Psychotechnics to Agricultural Planning (Ernst Harms), 4:458-463
- The Family Farm in the New Society (Carl C. Taylor), 19:271-280
- Historical Perspectives for Post-War Agricultural Forecasts: 1870-1940 (A. W. Zelomek & Irving Mark), 10:48-70
- The Impact of Industrial, Labor, and Agricultural Control Policies upon Farm Labor (William T. Ham), 5:46-58
- Parity Prices vs. Standards of Living as a Goal for Agricultural Improvement (Oris V. Wells), 9:115-122
- A Proposed Function for the Small Farm in Southern Agriculture (Lewis W. Jones & Ernest E. Neal), 16:66-69
- See also Agricultural Adjustment Administration; Public Policy

## AGRICULTURAL POLICY

See Agricultural Planning; Public Policy

## AGRICULTURAL VILLAGE

See Villages: Hamlets

## AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION

Membership of the American Farm Bureau Federation, 1926-1935 (Ralph Russell), 2:29-35

## AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Agrarian Conflicts in New York and the American Revolution (Irving Mark), 7:275-293

## AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Proposals for Reorganization of the American Sociological Society (Dwight Sanderson), 5:345-346

## AMISH

Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution (John A. Hostetler), 20:212-219

See also Ethnic Groups; Mennonites

## ANIMAL CASTE

Acadian Animal Caste in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations (Lauren C. Post), 5:183-191

ARABS

- Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village (Aff I. Tannous), 7:62-74

ARGENTINA

- Farm Housing in Argentina (Roberto Marcenaro-Boutell), 10:163-173  
Rural-Urban Conflict in Argentine Sociological Theories (Wilbert E. Moore), 6:138-143

ASSIMILATION

- See Social Processes

ASSORTIVE MATING

- See Population: Marriage & Divorce

ATLASES

- Dun and Bradstreet as a Source of Sociological Data (Elsie S. Manny), 12:58-59  
The "Near" Category of Dun and Bradstreet, Inc. (Abbott L. Ferriss), 15:175-179  
Notes on the Reliability of Atlases for Estimating the Populations of Unincorporated Places (Vincent Heath Whitney), 10:387-393

ATTITUDE STUDIES

- The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System (Bryce Ryan), 17:9-28  
Conceptions and Evaluations of Functions of Medical and Health Care Agencies by Present and Future Homemakers, in Cortland County, New York, 1950 (George J. Brower), 17:56-60  
Conservatism-Radicalism and the Rural-Urban Continuum (John L. Haer), 17:343-347  
Development of a Scale to Rate Attitude of Community Satisfaction (Vernon Davies), 10:246-255  
The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village (Thomas F. O'Dea), 19:358-364; Comment, by Lowry Nelson, p. 364  
Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin (W. H. Sewell, D. G. Marshall, A. O. Haller, & W. A. DeHart), 18:359-365  
Family Prosperity in Relation to the Psychological Adjustments of Farm Folk (Leland H. Stott), 10:256-263  
Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55  
Farmers' Attitudes to Farm Programs (David Ross Jenkins), 7:185-193

- Farmers' Opinions on Post-War International Relations (Ray E. Wakeley), 11:244-253

- Further Validation of the Wert-Myster Farming Attitude Scale (Alonzo M. Myster), 9:226-232

- How Satisfying Is Rural Life? (Lowry Nelson & Edgar McVoy), 7:261-267

- The Impact of the War on a Mid-West Rural Community (Wayne C. Neely), 9:327-340

- Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates (Joe M. Bohlen & Ray E. Wakeley), 15:328-334

- Measuring Attitude toward Rural and Urban Life (F. Howard Forsyth), 6:234-241

- An Obstacle to the Development of Community Solidarity (Roy H. Holmes), 8:77-79

- Patterns of Family Relationships in Fifty Farm Families (Cleo Fitzsimmons & Nellie L. Perkins), 12:300-303

- Qualitative Measures of Rural Housing Attitudes (Howard R. Cottam), 8:191-192

- Rural Communications Behavior and Attitudes in the Middle East (Edmund deS. Brunner), 18:149-155

- Rural-Urban Differences: Some Evidence from Public Opinion Polls (Howard W. Beers), 18:1-11

- The Sacred Cow in India (Prodipto Roy), 20:8-15

- Selected Farmer Attitudes (Alvin L. Bertrand), 7:294-303

- Social Attitudes of the Czechoslovakian Peasant towards the Other Occupational Groups (Antonin Obrdlik), 1:296-305

- Stability of Farmers' Attitudes in a Conflict Situation Involving Farmer-Hunter Relations (LaMar T. Empey & Walter L. Slocum), 20:242-248

- What the Farmer Is Thinking About (Charles P. Loomis, Edmund deS. Brunner, & D. M. Davidson, Jr.), 3:84-88

- White-Negro Relations: A Different Slant (Percy Black), 14:261-262

- See also Public Opinion

AUSTRALIA

- The Significance of Sociology as an Aspect of Australian Educational Improvement (Harold C. S. Robinson), 14:20-29

BALI

- Village Society and Rural Organization in Bali (Justus M. van der Kroef), 18:137-149

## BIRTH CONTROL

The Control of Child-Spacing in University Graduate Families (W. A. Anderson), 13:307-314

Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico (Reuben Hill, Kurt Back, & J. Mayone Stykos), 20:258-271

See also Family; Population; Fertility

## BIRTH RATES

See Population; Fertility

## BOLIVIA

Locality Group Structure in Bolivia (Olen E. Leonard), 14:250-260

## BRAZIL

Brazilian Land Surveys, Land Division, and Land Titles (T. Lynn Smith), 9:264-270

Mutirão or Mutual Aid (J. V. Freitas Marcondes), 13:374-384

Problems of Rural Society in Brazil (A. Carneiro Leão), 9:170-177

Some Aspects of Cultural Conflict and Acculturation in Southern Rural Brazil (Emilio Willems), 7:375-384

Systems of Land Tenure in Sao Paulo (Carlos B. Schmidt), 8:242-247

## BULGARIA

The Social Contacts of a Bulgarian Village (Irwin T. Sanders), 4:315-327

## BUTCHERY

The Country Butchery: A Co-operative Institution (T. Lynn Smith & Lauren C. Post), 2:335-337

## CEYLON

The Agricultural Systems of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 20:16-24

The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System (Bryce Ryan), 17:9-28

Cultural Factors in the Functioning of Agricultural Extension in Ceylon (Murray A. Straus), 18:249-256

Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321

Socio-Cultural Regions of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 15:3-19

## CHANGE, SOCIAL

See Social Change

## CHILDREN

School Acceleration and Retardation among Open Country Children in

Southern Oklahoma (Robert T. McMillan), 11:339-345

Selection of a Sample of Rural Preschool Children (Ruth Hoeflin), 17:63

Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students (Ruth Chambers Little & Mildred Thurow Tate), 15:322-327

Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children (Leland H. Stott), 10:394-403

See also Youth

## CHILD SPACING

See Birth Control

## CHINA

Agricultural Planning with the Chinese (Hsin-Pao Yang), 10:17-30

Employment Conditions of the Agricultural Laborer in China and His Prospects for Social Advancement (Shu-Ching Lee), 16:238-245

Rural Reconstruction in Pre-Communist China (Jen-chi Chang), 20:156-160

Status and Migration (Herbert Day Lamson), 1:472-482

## CHURCH: CHURCHES

A Church-Centered Community (Elliott L. Fisher), 7:445-446

The Community Church as a Sociological Form in New York (W. A. Anderson & Ralph Williamson), 7:415-423

The Land and the Rural Church (T. S. Buie), 9:251-257

The Life Cycle of Nebraska Rural Churches (A. B. Hollingshead), 2:180-191

Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410

Religious Schism in the Methodist Church: A Sociological Analysis of the Pine Grove Case (Gus Turbeville), 14:29-39

Rural Churches and Community Integration (Louis Bultena), 9:257-264

Rural Churches and the War (Thomas Alfred Tripp), 7:210-211

The Rural Negro Minister: His Work and Salary (Harry W. Roberts), 12:284-297

Social Participation and Religious Affiliation in Rural Areas (W. A. Anderson), 9:242-250

See also Religion; Social Participation; Social Groups (Formal)

## CHURCH OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS

See Mormons

CIVIL LIBERTIES

- Farm Labor Legislation Proposed by the Senate "Civil Liberties" Committee (Lowry Nelson), 8:71-73

CLASS AND CASTE

- See Social Stratification

CLOTHING

- Social Participation as a Criterion for Determining Scientific Minimum Standards in Clothing (Dorothy Dickins), 9:341-349

COLLECTIVISM; COLLECTIVIZATION

- Jewish Agricultural Colonization in Palestine: A Sociological Experiment in Collectivism (Joseph Wechsler Eaton), 5:327-344  
The Kolkhozes in the Economy of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Germina Rabinowitch), 8:253-269  
Social Stratification in the Collective Agricultural Settlements in Israel (Herbert A. Aurbach), 18:25-34

COLLEGES, TEACHERS

- Rural Social Studies in State Teachers Colleges, 1927-47 (William McKinley Robinson), 12:172-174  
Rural Sociology in Teachers' Colleges (Genevieve Bowen), 6:158-159  
Rural Sociology in the Teachers Colleges of the United States (Judson T. Landis), 10:313-316

COLOMBIA

- Colonization and Settlement in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 12:128-139  
The Cultural Setting of Agricultural Extension Work in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 10:235-246  
Notes on Land Tenure in Colombia (Luis Roberto Garcia), 10:416-418  
The Personality of Popayán (Raymond E. Crist), 15:130-140

COLONIZATION

- Colonization and Settlement in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 12:128-139  
Jewish Agricultural Colonization in Palestine: A Sociological Experiment in Collectivism (Joseph Wechsler Eaton), 5:327-344  
See also Resettlement

COLONO SYSTEM

- A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa

- Rican Hacienda (Thomas L. Norris), 18:376-378

- The Colono System in Latin America (Sam Schulman), 20:34-40  
See also Hacienda

COMMERCIALIZED FARMING

- See Types of Farming

COMMUNICATION

- Agricultural Extension Publicity in Eleven Northeastern Indiana Counties (L. M. Busche & H. S. Heckard), 7:206-208  
Content of the Country Weekly (Carl F. Reuss), 4:328-336  
Contemporary Trends in Rural Leadership (Joseph E. Nuquist), 12:273-284  
Cultural Change and the Country Weekly (Carl F. Reuss), 6:332-338  
Differential Communication among Farmers in a Kentucky County (A. Lee Coleman & C. Paul Marsh), 20:93-101  
The Farmer Goes to the Movies (A. W. von Struve), 3:323-324  
Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico (Reuben Hill, Kurt Back, & J. Mayone Stycos), 20:258-271  
Neighbor Groups—An Informal System of Communication (Selz C. Mayo & William E. Barnett), 17:371-373  
The Radio and Rural Research (F. Howard Forsyth), 4:67-77  
Reading and Reading Interests of Housewives in a Rural County: A Comparison of County Library Users and Non-Library Users in Families of Leaders and a Cross-Section Sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947 (Gus Turbeville & Edgar A. Schuler), 14:220-232  
Rural Communications Behavior and Attitudes in the Middle East (Edmund deS. Brunner), 18:149-155  
Some Characteristics of Farm Operators Sought as Sources of Farm Information in a Missouri Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 18:327-338  
Sources of Information for Improved Farm Practices (Eugene A. Wilkening), 15:19-30  
Use and Acceptance of Public Library Services in a Rural Area (Paul M. Houser & Robert E. Galloway), 14:233-243  
The Use of Publicity Materials in North Carolina Weeklies (George L. Abernethy & C. Brooks Anderson), 14:336-344  
The Use of Publicity Materials in South Dakota Weeklies (George L. Abernethy & Paul M. Berry), 11:346-355

## COMMUNITY

- The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies (Rudolf Heberle), 6:203-215; Discussion, by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, 7:77-78
- The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127
- The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life (Charles R. Hoffer), 13:176-180
- The Changing Rural Community in Sweden (David E. Lindstrom), 16:49-55
- Characteristics of the Rural Community in Northern Ireland (J. M. Mokey), 18:243-248
- A Church-Centered Community (Elliott L. Fisher), 7:445-446
- The Community and the Family in Prince Edward Island (Enid Charles & Sylvia Anthony), 8:37-51
- The Community Church as a Sociological Form in New York (W. A. Anderson & Ralph Williamson), 7:415-423
- Compatibility of Educational and Sociological Criteria in the Formation of Community School Districts (J. F. Thaden), 17:172-175
- The Concept of the Community (Douglas Ensminger & Robert A. Polson), 11:43-51
- Contemporary American Farm Families (Harvey J. Locke), 10:142-151
- Co-operation as a Culture Pattern within a Community (C. R. Hoffer), 3:153-158
- A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education (Selz C. Mayo & C. C. Scarborough), 19:391-395
- Criteria of Rural Community Formation (Dwight Sanderson), 3:373-384
- A County Experiment in Social Planning (Gordon W. Blackwell), 3:447-448
- The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant (Norman D. Humphrey), 13:239-255
- Culture Change in Southern Illinois (Herbert Passin), 7:303-317
- Definitions of Community: Areas of Agreement (George A. Hillery, Jr.), 20:111-123
- Development of a Scale to Rate Attitude of Community Satisfaction (Vernon Davies), 10:246-255
- The Development of a Scale for Measuring Community Solidarity (Donald R. Fessler), 17:144-152
- The Development of Planned Rural Communities (Charles P. Loomis), 3:385-409
- Differential Achievement among Iowa Counties in Civilian War Programs (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:130-138
- Differential Contact with Extension Work in a New York Community (A. Lee Coleman), 16:207-216
- Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344
- Ecological Patterns of American Rural Communities (Allen D. Edwards), 12:150-161
- Elm City, A Negro Community in Action (C. L. Spellman), 10:174-187
- The Enlarging Rural Community (Paul L. Vogt), 7:78-81
- The Evolution of the Euro-American Community (Carle C. Zimmerman), 4:344-346
- An Experiment in Community Education by Means of Films and Forums (D. W. Buchanan), 7:332-333
- The Farm Family and Its Community Problems (David E. Lindstrom), 2:210-214
- Forty Years of Change in a Hawaiian Homestead Community: Anahole (Jacob Fried), 20:51-57
- Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic Adjustments of a Marginal Community in Japan (John W. Bennett & Iwao Ishino), 20:41-50
- Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft in Rural Communities (Discussion of: The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies, by Rudolf Heberle, 6:203-215), (Edmund deS. Brunner), 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by Rudolf Heberle, 7:77-78)
- The Impact of the War on a Mid-West Rural Community (Wayne C. Neely), 9:327-340
- The Impact of the War on Rural Community Life (Robert A. Polson), 8:123-129
- Informal Participation of Active and Inactive Formal Participants (Emory J. Brown), 19:365-370
- An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946 (Bruce L. Melvin), 11:115-119
- The Japanese Rural Community (Fred R. Yoder), 1:420-429
- Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression (Carle C. Zimmerman, John H. Useem, & Lyman H. Ziegler), 1:54-72
- The Local Community and Social Control (Charles R. Hoffer), 7:81-84
- The Missouri Standard Community Plan after Thirteen Years (Douglas Ensminger), 4:58-66
- Need for Change in State Law Relating to Community-Unit Schools (David E. Lindstrom), 19:83-85

- Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning (Charles P. Loomis, Douglas Ensminger, & Jane Woolley), 6:339-341
- Neighborhoods as a Factor in the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farming Community (Herbert F. Lionberger & Edward Hasinger), 19:377-384
- Neighborhoods in Illinois (David E. Lindstrom), 19:188-191
- Neighborhoods, Townships, and Communities in Wright County, Minnesota (Vernon Davies), 8:51-61
- An Obstacle to the Development of Community Solidarity (Roy H. Holmes), 8:77-79
- Persistence and Change in Local Values of Two New England Communities (Richard E. Du Wors), 17:207-217
- Personality of Individuals and the Rural Community Pattern (Richard L. Schanck), 3:159-171
- Practical Applications of Community Research: Some Preliminary Considerations (Roy C. Buck), 19:294-297
- Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321
- Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America (Norman W. Painter), 19:181-183
- Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106
- The Relation of Informal Social Groups to the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farm Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 19:233-243
- Research for Experimental Community Projects in New York (Olaf F. Larson), 15:67-69
- A Research Project on Rural Communities in Puerto Rico (P. B. Vázquez-Calcerrada), 18:221-226
- The Rise and Fall of Rural Community Incorporation in North Carolina (Frank A. Santopolo & Selz C. Mayo), 14:353-355
- Rural Churches and Community Integration (Louis Bultena), 9:257-264
- The Rural Community and School District Reorganization (David E. Lindstrom), 17:171-172
- The Rural Community in the United States as an Elementary Group (Dwight Sanderson), 1:142-150
- Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications (Alvin L. Bertrand), 19:174-179
- Rural Planning: Its Social and Community Organization Aspects (Ray E. Wakeley), 6:62-67
- The Rural Sociocultural Area as a Field for Research (Charles E. Lively & Cecil L. Gregory), 19:21-31
- Social and Economic Status in a Louisiana Hills Community (Edgar A. Schuller), 5:69-83; Discussions, by Daniel D. Day, pp. 83-85, and Gordon Blackwell, pp. 85-87
- Social Life in a Czech-American Rural Community (R. L. Skrabanek & Vernon J. Parenton), 15:221-231
- Social Participation of Individuals in Four Rural Communities of the Northeast (Donald G. Hay), 16:127-135; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 135-136
- Social Stratification in the Rural Middle-west: A Structural Analysis (Evon Z. Vogt, Jr.), 12:364-375
- The Sociology of Drought (Allen D. Edwards), 4:190-202
- Some Contrasts in White Women Employees in Garment Plants Located in Three Types of Communities of Mississippi (Dorothy Dickens), 5:427-437
- Some Evidence on the Future Pattern of Rural Settlement (Walter R. Goldschmidt), 6:387-395
- Some Problems and Social Setting of Community Life in Maine as Told by College Students (E. J. Niederfrank), 5:232-238
- Some Problems of Status and Solidarity in a Rural Society (John W. Bennett), 8:396-408
- Some Suggestions for Rural Sociologists by Professional People Serving Rural Communities (William McKinley Robinson), 20:154-156
- A Suggested Technique for Determining Whether a Community Can Be Classified as Rural or Urban (Charles K. Nichols), 5:454-460
- Three Southern Appalachian Communities: An Analysis of Cultural Variables (James E. Montgomery), 14:138-148
- The Use of Road Turnings in Community Research (F. Howard Forsyth), 9:384-385
- A Wartime Back-to-Land Movement of Old Age Groups (H. Otto Dahlke & Harvey V. Stonecipher), 11:148-152
- See also Community Organization; Neighborhood
- COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION
- A Case Approach in Teaching Rural Community Organization (A. F. Wileden), 20:152-154

- The Development of Planned Rural Communities (Charles P. Loomis), 3:385-409
- Diagnosing Rural Community Organization (Douglas Enslinger), 3:410-420
- Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344
- Defense Concentrations in Rural Districts (Edmund deS. Brunner), 6:156-157
- Elm City, A Negro Community in Action (C. L. Spellman), 10:174-187
- How Can Better Rural Health Be Developed? (L. S. Kleinschmidt), 9:21-27
- A Long-Time Experiment in Local Social Planning (W. D. Nicholls), 5:449-453
- The Missouri Standard Community Plan after Thirteen Years (Douglas Enslinger), 4:58-66
- The Process of Decision-Making within the Context of Community Organization (Paul A. Miller), 17:153-161
- Research for Experimental Community Projects in New York (Olaf F. Larson), 15:67-69
- The Rise and Fall of Rural Community Incorporation in North Carolina (Frank A. Santopolo & Selz C. Mayo), 14:353-355
- Rural Planning: Its Social and Community Organization Aspects (Ray E. Wakeley), 6:62-67
- Small Farmers of the Pacific Northwest Organize Neighborhood Discussion Groups (Joe J. King), 9:38-44
- The Social Participation of Households in Selected Rural Communities of the Northeast (Donald G. Hay), 15:141-148
- Sutland and Yonland Setting for Community Organization in the Plains (Carl F. Kraenzel), 18:344-358
- See also Community; Neighborhood
- COMMUNITY SOLIDARITY**  
See Social Solidarity
- COMMUNITY-UNIT SCHOOLS**  
See Public School
- COMMUTING**  
Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students (Ruth Chambers Little & Mildred Thurow Tate), 15:322-327  
See also Suburbanization
- CONCEPTS**  
The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies (Rudolf Heberle), 6:203-215; Discussion (Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft in Rural Communities), by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, 7:77-78
- Are Neighborhoods Meaningful Social Groups throughout Rural America? (Walter L. Slocum & Herman M. Case), 18:52-59
- Changes in the Rural Population, 1940 to 1950 (Henry D. Sheldon), 17:118-126
- The Concept, Social Processes: Its Meaning and Usefulness in the Study of Rural Society (Paul H. Landis), 6:59-62
- Concepts of Marginality in Rural Population Studies (Robin M. Williams), 5:292-302
- Definitions of Community: Areas of Agreement (George A. Hillery, Jr.), 20:111-123
- An Ecological Approach to Rural Society (Alvin Boskoff), 14:306-316
- The Enlarging Rural Community (Paul L. Vogt), 7:78-81
- Familism in Rural Saskatchewan (Courtney B. Cleland), 20:249-257
- Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft* in Rural Communities [Discussion of: The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies, by Rudolf Heberle, 6:203-215], (Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, pp. 77-78
- The Nature of Rural Social Systems—A Typological Analysis (Charles P. Loomis), 15:156-174
- The Problem of Locality-Group Classification (Frank D. Alexander), 17:236-244
- Problems Involved in the Classification of Population as Farm and Nonfarm (Leon E. Truesdell), 12:419-423
- Problems of Evaluation Research (Leo Silberman), 20:229-241
- "Region"—An Heuristic Concept (Julian H. Steward), 20:297-298
- The Roots of the Nazi Concept of the Ideal German Peasant (Paul Honigsheim), 12:3-21
- The Rural Neighborhood Concept (Bruce L. Melvin), 19:371-376
- Rural Sociology and the Folk Society (Robert Redfield), 8:68-71
- Rural Sociology in a Chaotic World (Bruce L. Melvin), 16:56-62
- Serendipity and the Rural-Urban Continuum (Irving A. Spaulding), 16:29-36
- Sociological Variation in Contemporary Rural Life (Neal Gross), 13:256-269; Discussion, by T. Wilson Longmore, pp. 269-271; Rejoinder, by N. Gross, pp. 271-273
- A Suggested Technique for Determining Whether a Community Can Be Classified as Rural or Urban (Charles K. Nichols), 5:454-460

- Sutland and Yonland Setting for Community Organization in the Plains (Carl F. Kraenzel), 18:344-358  
 Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change (Oscar Lewis), 18:121-134; Discussion, by Ralph L. Beals, pp. 134-137

CONFLICT, CULTURAL

- Agrarian Conflicts in New York and the American Revolution (Irving Mark), 7:275-293  
 Religious Schism in the Methodist Church: A Sociological Analysis of the Pine Grove Case (Gus Turbeville), 14:29-39  
 Some Aspects of Cultural Conflict and Acculturation in Southern Rural Brazil (Emilio Willems), 7:375-384  
 Stability of Farmers' Attitudes in a Conflict Situation Involving Farmer-Hunter Relations (LaMar T. Empey & Walter L. Slocum), 20:242-248  
 See also Social Processes; Conflict, Rural-Urban

CONFLICT, RURAL-URBAN

- Agrarian Conflicts in New York and the American Revolution (Irving Mark), 7:275-293  
 Farm-Urban Conflict in the Village (Roy H. Holmes), 7:340-341  
 Rural-Urban Conflict in Argentine Sociological Theories (Wilbert E. Moore), 6:138-143  
 See also Rural-Urban Relationships; Conflict, Cultural

CONSENSUS

- See Decision Making

CONSERVATION, HUMAN

- Theory of Human Conservation (Nathan L. Whetten), 4:385-398

CONSUMERS' COOPERATIVES

- See Cooperatives

CONSUMPTION PATTERNS

- See Level of Living

CONTRACEPTION

- See Birth Control

COOPERATION

- Co-operation as a Culture Pattern within a Community (Charles R. Hoffer), 3:153-158  
 International Co-operation on Labor Problems in Agriculture: The First

- Meeting of the Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labor Organization (Lowry Nelson), 3:195-199  
 Mutirão or Mutual Aid (J.V. Freitas Marcundes), 13:374-384  
 Share Dairying: New Tenancy Patterns for the South (Lewis W. Jones), 17:374-376  
 Small Farmers Share Farm Tools (Joe J. King), 8:76-77  
 The Sociological Approach in Research on Cooperation (Henrik F. Infield), 14:157-158

COOPERATIVES

- A Case Study of a Milk Marketing Co-operative (Chester M. Stephenson), 18:169-170  
 Cooperatives in Puerto Rico: History, Problems, and Research (Luis A. Suárez), 18:226-233  
 The Country Butchery: A Co-operative Institution (T. Lynn Smith & Lauren C. Post), 2:335-337  
 The Kolkhozes in the Economy of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Germina Rabinowitch), 8:253-269  
 Mutirão or Mutual Aid (J.V. Freitas Marcundes), 13:374-384  
 Neighborhood Buying Units (Ralph Russell), 2:214-215  
 Prepayment Medical Care in Nevada County, Arkansas (Theo L. Vaughan & Herbert Pryor), 11:137-147  
 Present Day Philosophies of the Co-operative Movement (Andrew J. Kress), 2:469-475  
 Social Stratification in the Collective Agricultural Settlements in Israel (Herbert A. Aurbach), 18:25-34  
 The Sociological Approach in Research on Cooperation (Henrik F. Infield), 14:157-158  
 Some Sociological Aspects of Consumers' Cooperation (Leonard C. Kercher), 6:311-322

COSTA RICA

- A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa Rican Hacienda (Thomas L. Norris), 18:376-378  
 Report on a Discussion Meeting on Agricultural Extension (Hsin-Pao Yang), 15:70-74  
 Rural Population Stability, Central District of Turrialba Canton, Costa Rica (Norman W. Painter & Paul C. Morrison), 17:356-366

COUNTRY LIFE STUDIES

- See Rural Sociology: History

## CRIME, RURAL, AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Patterns of Crime in a Rural South Dakota County (John Useem & Marie Waldner), 7:175-185

Rural-Urban Aspects of Adult Probation in Wisconsin (John L. Gillin & Reuben L. Hill), 5:314-326

State Police in a Rural Area (Marshall E. Jones), 4:179-189

Tier Counties and Delinquency in Kansas (Mapheus Smith), 2:310-322

## CROATANS

A Statistical Study of the Croatans (Roland M. Harper), 2:444-456

## CULTURAL CHANGE

See Social Change

## CULTURAL CONFLICT

See Conflict, Cultural

## CULTURAL DIFFUSION

Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), 10:31-47

Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257

Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices (James A. Duncan & Burton W. Kreitlow), 19:349-357

See also Diffusion; Social Processes

## CULTURAL ISLANDS

Cultural Differences in the Acceptance of Recommended Practices (Harald A. Pedersen), 16:37-49

Cultural Islands in Adams County, Indiana (Lowry Nelson), 8:188-191

The Distribution of the German Pioneer Population in Minnesota (Hildegard Binder-Johnson), 6:16-34

The Rural Sociocultural Area as a Field for Research (Charles E. Lively & Cecil L. Gregory), 19:21-31

Social Life in a Czech-American Rural Community (R. L. Skrabanek & Vernon J. Parenton), 15:221-231

See also Ethnic Groups

## CULTURAL ISOLATION

See Isolation: Cultural, Social

## CULTURAL LAG

See Social Lag

## CULTURAL VALUES

See Social Values

## CULTURE-INTEGRATION

Forms and Problems of Culture-Integration and Methods of Their Study (Pitirim A. Sorokin), Part I, 1:121-141; Part II, 1:344-374

## CULTURE PATTERNS

Co-operation as a Culture Pattern within a Community (Charles R. Hoffer), 3:153-158

Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts (Oscar Lewis), 14:116-127

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Social Attitudes of the Czechoslovakian Peasant towards the Other Occupational Groups (Antonín Obrdlík), 1:296-305

## DECIMALS

Aesthetics and Decimals (Conrad Taeuber), 2:334

## DECISION MAKING

Some Problems of Consensus Development (Henry W. Riecken), 17:245-252

The Process of Decision-Making within the Context of Community Organization (Paul A. Miller), 17:153-161

## DELINQUENCY

See Crime, Rural and Juvenile Delinquency

## DEMOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUES

The Annual Rate of Departure of Rural Youths from Their Parental Homes (C. Horace Hamilton), 1:164-179

A Note on the Use of the Fertility Ratio in the Study of Rural-Urban Differences in Fertility (Louise Kemp), 10:312-313

On the Measure of Fertility in Women (Corrado Gini), 7:84-86

A Registration System as a Source of Data Concerning Internal Migration (Conrad Taeuber), 1:441-451

The Trend of the Marriage Rate in Rural North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton), 1:452-471

Trends in the Fertility of Married Women of Different Social Groups in Certain Rural Areas of North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton & Marguerite York), 2:192-203

## DEPENDENCY

Factors Contributing to the Dependency of Rural Old People (Judson T. Landis), 7:208-210

Localization of Dependency in Rural Areas (J. O. Babcock), 1:28-39

DEPRESSION

- The Effect of the Depression on Tenancy in the Central States (Dwight Sanderson), 2:3-9
- Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression (Carle C. Zimmerman, John H. Useem, & Lyman H. Ziegler), 1:54-72
- The Movement to Southern Farms, 1930-35 (Conrad Taeuber), 3:69-76; Discussion, by Harold Hoffsommer, pp. 76-78
- Problems of Rural Life Focused by the Depression (Dwight Sanderson), 3:258-266
- Rural Youth and the Government (Aubrey Williams), 3:3-10
- See also Public Welfare

DIFFERENCES, RURAL-URBAN

See Rural-Urban Differences

DIFFUSION

- Characteristics Associated with Acceptance of Recommended Farm Practices (Neal Gross & Marvin J. Taves), 17:321-327
- On Clienteles of the Agricultural Extension Service (Wayne C. Rohrer), 20:299-303
- Cultural Differences in the Acceptance of Recommended Practices (Harald A. Pedersen), 16:37-49
- The Differential Characteristics of Accepters and Non-Accepters of an Approved Agricultural Technological Practice (Neal Gross), 14:148-156
- Differential Communication among Farmers in a Kentucky County (A. Lee Coleman & C. Paul Marsh), 20:93-101
- Differential Contact with Extension Work in a New York Rural Community (A. Lee Coleman), 16:207-216
- The Diffusion of Farm and Home Information as an Area of Sociological Research (Herbert F. Lionberger), 17:132-140; Discussion, by Eugene A. Wilkening, pp. 141-143; Rejoinder, by H. F. Lionberger, p. 143
- The Diffusion of Hybrid Seed Corn in Two Iowa Communities (Bryce Ryan & Neal C. Gross), 8:15-24
- Farmers' Practice-Adoption Rates in Relation to Adoption Rates of "Leaders" (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:180-181
- Informal Leaders and Innovators in Farm Practices (Eugene A. Wilkening), 17:272-275
- Neighborhoods as a Factor in the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farming Community

(Herbert F. Lionberger & Edward Hasinger), 19:377-384

- The Relation of Farmer Characteristics to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 20:289-296
  - The Relation of Informal Social Groups to the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farm Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 19:233-243
  - The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:291-293
  - The Relation of Neighborhood of Residence to Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:385-389
  - Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices (James A. Duncan & Burton W. Kreitlow), 19:349-357
  - A Sociopsychological Approach to the Study of the Acceptance of Innovations in Farming (Eugene A. Wilkening), 15:352-364
  - A Socio-Psychological Study of the Adoption of Improved Farming Practices (Eugene A. Wilkening), 14:68-69
  - Some Characteristics of Farm Operators Sought as Sources of Farm Information in a Missouri Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 18:327-338
  - Sources of Information for Improved Farm Practices (Eugene A. Wilkening), 15:19-30
  - A Study in Technological Diffusion (Bryce Ryan), 13:273-285
  - The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices (Helen C. Abell), 17:161-165; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 166-167
  - See also Social Change; Social Processes
- DISCUSSION GROUPS
- Small Farmers of the Pacific Northwest Organize Neighborhood Discussion Groups (Joe J. King), 9:38-44
- DISPLACED PERSONS
- Displaced Persons in the Deep South (Rudolf Heberle), 16:362-377
- DIVORCE RATES
- See Population: Marriage & Divorce
- DRAMA
- See Theater and Drama

**DROUGHT**

- The Sociology of Drought (Allen D. Edwards), 4:190-202

**DUN AND BRADSTREET, INC.**

See Atlases

**ECOLOGY**

- The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life (Charles R. Hoffer), 13:176-180  
 An Ecological Approach to Rural Society (Alvin Boskoff), 14:306-316  
 Ecological Decentralization and Rural-Urban Relationships (Noel P. Gist), 17:328-335  
 Ecological Patterns of American Rural Communities (Allen D. Edwards), 12:150-161  
 Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257  
 Significance of Varying Population Densities and Regional Development in the Ecology of Kansas (Roy L. Roberts), 3:145-152

**ECONOMIC CHANGE**

- Relationships between Social and Economic Conditions in Rural India (S. K. Bedekar), 2:46-50

**EDUCATION**

- A Case Approach in Teaching Rural Community Organization (A. F. Wileden), 20:152-154  
 A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education (Selz C. Mayo & C. C. Scarborough), 19:391-395  
 Comparison of the Educational Attainments of Louisiana Rural and Urban Populations (Marion B. Smith), 12:27-40  
 Compatibility of Educational and Sociological Criteria in the Formation of Community School Districts (J. F. Thaden), 17:172-175  
 A Digest of Senate Bill 637 (Marion B. Smith), 8:291-292  
 Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families (Lowry Nelson), 17:335-342  
 The Education of Minnesota Farm Youth (Douglas G. Marshall), 15:65  
 Educational Beginnings in a Typical Prairie County (J. Olson Anders), 7:423-431  
 The Educational Program of a Subsistence Settlement in the Swamplands of Germany (H. J. Arnold), 2:329-332  
 Educational Selectivity of Rural-Urban Migration and Its Bearing on Wage and Occupational Adjustment (Paul H. Landis), 11:218-232

- An Egyptian Experiment in Functional Education (Ibrahim Esmat Metaweh), 18:379-382

- An Experiment in Community Education by Means of Films and Forums (D. W. Buchanan), 7:332-333

- Factors Affecting Teacher Tenure in the Appalachian Highlands (Wayne T. Gray), 13:295-307

- Factors Associated with Attitude Toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin (W. H. Sewell, D. G. Marshall, A. O. Haller, & W. A. DeHart), 18:359-365

- Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth (D. G. Marshall, W. H. Sewell, & A. O. Haller), 18:257-260

- Future Teaching of Rural Sociology (Otis Durant Duncan), 10:135-142

- Graduate Training in Rural Sociology in the Private Universities (Carle C. Zimmerman), 5:346-349

- Literacy and Social Change in Underdeveloped Countries (Hilda Hertz Golden), 20:1-7

- A Long-Time Experiment in Local Social Planning (W. D. Nicholls), 5:449-453

- Materials for a Standardized Basic Course in Rural Sociology (Wayne T. Gray), 12:264-273

- Need for Change in State Law Relating to Community-Unit Schools (David E. Lindstrom), 19:83-85

- The Plight of Education in Rural Panama (Ofelia Hooper), 9:50-56

- The Ratio between the Labor Force and the School-Age Population as an Index of Ability to Support Education (Howard Wakefield), 19:68-70

- The Rural Community and School District Reorganization (David E. Lindstrom), 17:171-172

- Rural Educational Institutions and Social Lag (Roland R. Renne), 1:306-321

- Rural Social Studies in State Teachers Colleges, 1927-47 (William McKinley Robinson), 12:172-174

- Rural-Urban Origins of Leaders in Education (Wilson Gee), 2:402-408

- School Acceleration and Retardation among Open Country Children in Southern Oklahoma (Robert T. McMillan), 11:339-345

- Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices (James A. Duncan & Burton W. Kreitlow), 19:349-357

- Selective Aspects of Rural Migrations (Noel P. Gist, C. T. Pihlblad, & Cecil L. Gregory), 6:3-15

- The Significance of Sociology as an Aspect of Australian Educational Improvement (Harold C. S. Robinson), 14: 20-29
- Social Philosophy in Agricultural Education—An Experiment (George Dykhuizen), 7:444-445
- Sociological Training for Professional People from Other Cultures (Robert A. Polson), 17:1-8
- Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students (Ruth Chambers Little & Mildred Thurow Tate), 15:322-327
- Survey of Activities and Training of Selected Rural Ministers in the United States (Richard O. Comfort), 12:375-387
- Teaching [Report of Committee on Teaching, Rural Sociological Society, 1947, Ray E. Wakeley, chairman], 13:183-188
- Training Students for Professional Work in Rural Sociology from the Point of View of the Land-Grant College (C. E. Lively), 5:462-465
- Undergraduate Rural Research at the University of Virginia (Leland B. Tate), 2:79-83
- What Is the Nature of the General Course in Rural Sociology? (Charles R. Hoffer), 7:200-206
- See also Public School
- EGYPT**
- An Egyptian Experiment in Functional Education (Ibrahim Esmat Metaweh), 18:379-382
- ELECTRIFICATION**
- See Rural Electrification
- EL SALVADOR**
- Notes on Population and Rural Social Organization in El Salvador (T. Lynn Smith), 10:359-379
- EROSION**
- See Soil Conservation
- ETHNIC GROUPS**
- Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), 10:31-47
- The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites (E. K. L. Francis), 17:218-228
- The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant (Norman D. Humphrey), 13:239-255
- Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin Ethnic Island (Oscar F. Hoffman), 14: 39-50
- Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution (John A. Hostetler), 20:212-219
- A Statistical Study of the Croats (Roland M. Harper), 2:444-456
- EXCHANGING WORK**
- The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:291-293
- See also Cooperation
- EXPERIMENT STATIONS**
- See Agricultural Experiment Stations
- EXTENSION IN RURAL SOCIOLOGY**
- See Rural Sociology Extension; Agricultural Extension
- FAMILY**
- Adolescent-Parent Adjustment—Rurality as a Variable (Ivan Nye), 15:334-339
- An Approach to Authority Pattern in Parent-Teen-Age Relationships (Carol Larson Stone & Paul H. Landis), 18:233-242
- Breton Family and Economic Structure (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 15: 49-62
- Changes in Family Personnel, Occupational Status, and Housing Occurring over the Farm Family's Life Cycle (May L. Cowles), 18:35-44
- The Community and the Family in Prince Edward Island (Enid Charles & Sylvia Anthony), 8:37-51
- Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program for the South (Dorothy Dickins), 13:22-31
- The Control of Child-Spacing in University Graduate Families (W. A. Anderson), 13:307-314
- Construction of County Indexes for Measuring Change in Level of Living of Farm Operator Families, 1940-45 (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 12:139-150
- Contemporary American Farm Families (Harvey J. Locke), 10:142-151
- Contemporary Sociological Research in Farm Family Living (Otis Durant Duncan), 6:300-310
- Correlates of Stage of Family Development among Farm Families on Relief (Gordon W. Blackwell), 7:161-174

- The Decline in Farm Family Fertility and Its Relationship to Nationality and Religious Background (Douglas G. Marshall), 15:42-49
- The Developing Family Crisis (Carle C. Zimmerman), 11:319-330
- The Disadvantaged Farm Family in Alabama (Harold Hoffsommer), 2:382-392
- Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families (Lowry Nelson), 17:335-342
- Familism in Rural Saskatchewan (Courtney B. Cleland), 20:249-257
- The Family (Robert G. Foster), 11:35-42
- The Family Farm (Carle C. Zimmerman), 15:211-221
- The Family Farm in the New Society (Carl C. Taylor), 19:271-280
- Family Prosperity in Relation to the Psychological Adjustments of Farm Folk (Leland H. Stott), 10:256-263
- The Farm Family and Its Community Problems (D. E. Lindstrom), 2:210-214
- Farm Ownership Status of Parents as a Determinant of the Socioeconomic Status of Farmers (Robert T. McMillan), 9:151-160
- A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West (Hazel Ingersoll & L. H. Stott), 9:349-363
- The Impact of War on the Farm Family (Charles R. Hoffer), 10:151-156
- Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico (Reuben Hill, Kurt Back, & J. Mayone Styces), 20:258-271
- Life Cycles of Farm, Rural-Nonfarm, & Urban Families in the United States as Derived from Census Materials (J. Allan Beegle & C. P. Loomis), 13:70-74
- Marriage and Divorce in Ohio (A. R. Mangus), 14:128-137
- Migration, Marriage, and Divorce (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 4:155-165
- Patterns of Family Relationships in Fifty Farm Families (Cleo Fitzsimmons & Nellie L. Perkins), 12:300-303
- A Polygynous Family-Farm System in Bullock County, Alabama (Charles E. King), 12:174-176
- Public Welfare and Family Social Work in Rural Areas (Wayland J. Hayes), 6:57-59
- The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families (Mary Jordan Harris & Josephine Staab), 16:353-358
- Rural Families on Relief (Thomas C. McCormick), 1:430-440
- Rural Family Expenditures for Medical Care (Jean F. Myers & May L. Cowles), 12:426-429
- Rural-Urban Differentials in Divorce (John D. Lillywhite), 17:348-355
- Rural-Urban Differences in the Spacing of the First Birth from Marriage: A Repeat Study (Harold T. Christensen), 18:60
- Rural-Urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah (Harold T. Christensen), 3:172-176
- Rural-Urban Variations in the Age of Parents at the Birth of the First Child (Otis Dudley Duncan), 8:62-67
- A Settlement of Rural Migrant Families in the Sacramento Valley, California (Stuart M. Jamieson), 7:49-61
- The Sex Ratio and Marriage in Rural Communities with Special Reference to Negro Marriage (Oliver C. Cox), 5:222-227
- Size of Farm Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits (William H. Sewell & Robert L. Fisher), 8:73-76
- Some Characteristics of Rural Families on Relief in New York State (W. A. Anderson), 1:322-331
- Some Characteristics of White Owner and Tenant Cotton Farm Families with Children 19 to 34 Years of Age (Dorothy Dickens), 2:409-414
- Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children (Leland H. Stott), 10:394-403
- The Southern Farm Family in an Era of Change (Dorothy Dickens), 15:232-241
- The Study of the Life Cycle of Families (Charles P. Loomis), 1:180-199
- Techniques of Assessing Farm Family Values (Eugene A. Wilkening), 19:39-49
- Types of Participating Families (W. A. Anderson), 11:355-361
- The Use of the Open-End Interview in Family Life Study (Ruth Hoeflin), 17:169-170

#### FAMILY FARM: FAMILY-SIZE FARM

- The Family Farm (Carle C. Zimmerman), 15:211-221
- The Family Farm in the New Society (Carl C. Taylor), 19:271-280
- Family Farming as a Value (Robert A. Rohwer), 16:330-339
- On Family Size Farms [Discussion of: Will History Repeat in Rural America? by Edgar Schmiedeler, 6:291-299], (Robert A. Rohwer), 7:337-338; Rejoinder, by Edgar Schmiedeler, pp. 338-339

- The Good American Earth (Robert Douglas Bowden), 4:78-87
- The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South (B. O. Williams), 4:300-311; Discussions, by H. P. Crowe, pp. 311-313, and Margaret Jarman Hagood, pp. 313-314
- The Modifying Influence of the Family-Farm upon Choice of Occupation (Roy H. Holmes), 2:59-65
- A Polygynous Family-Farm System in Bullock County, Alabama (Charles E. King), 12:174-176
- The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture (C. Horace Hamilton), 4:3-19; Discussions, by R. C. Smith, pp. 19-23, and W. E. Grimes, pp. 23-25
- Will History Repeat in Rural America? (Edgar Schmiedeler), 6:291-299; Discussion, by Robert A. Rohwer, 7:337-338; Rejoinder, by E. Schmiedeler, 7:338-339
- FAMILY SIZE PLANNING**  
See Birth Control
- FARM FAMILY**  
See Family
- FARM INCOME**  
Factors Associated with Distribution of Farm Income in Alabama (Robert T. McMillan), 16:378-380  
Factors Associated with Recent Changes of Farm Income in Alabama (Robert T. McMillan), 16:147-153  
Nonagricultural Income of Farmers (Edmund deS. Brunner), 17:168-169  
Profile of Farm Wage Rates in the Southwest (E. D. Tetreau), 4:36-42  
The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families (Mary Jordan Harris & Josephine Staab), 16:353-358
- FARM LABOR**  
Acadian Contracts in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations (Lauren C. Post), 6:144-155  
Agricultural Labor Organization in France (Michel Cépède), 4:26-35  
Agricultural Underemployment (Conrad Taeuber), 8:342-355  
A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa Rican Hacienda (Thomas L. Norris), 18:376-378  
Comparing Two Questionnaire Surveys of Farm Population (C. Horace Hamilton), 9:62-66  
The Complex Farm-Labor Problem of South Africa (J. M. Tinley), 6:126-137  
Contemporary Background of California Farm Labor (Paul S. Taylor & Tom Vasey), 1:401-419  
Cultural Factors Which Result in Artificial Farm Labor Shortages (Arthur Raper & F. Howard Forsyth), 8:3-14  
Effects of War on the Social and Economic Status of Farm Laborers (Paul S. Taylor), 8:139-148  
Employment Conditions of the Agricultural Laborer in China and His Prospects for Social Advancement (Shu-Ching Lee), 16:238-245  
Farm Labor Legislation Proposed by the Senate "Civil Liberties" Committee (Lowry Nelson), 8:71-73  
Florida's Migratory Worker (Herbert R. Padgett), 18:267-272  
Historical Background of California Farm Labor (Paul S. Taylor & Tom Vasey), 1:281-295  
The Impact of Industrial, Labor, and Agricultural Control Policies upon Farm Labor (William T. Ham), 5:46-58  
International Co-operation on Labor Problems in Agriculture: The First Meeting of the Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labor Organization (Lowry Nelson), 3:195-199  
The International Labour Organisation and Agricultural Labour (Desmond L. W. Anker), 15:251-260  
Mechanized Agriculture and the Farm Laborer (Harald A. Pedersen), 19:143-151  
Migratory Farm Workers: A Problem in Migration Analysis (Louis J. Ducoff), 16:217-224  
The Problem of Stabilizing the Migrant Farm Laborer of California (M. R. Benedict), 3:188-194  
Profile of Farm Wage Rates in the Southwest (E. D. Tetreau), 4:36-42  
A Settlement of Rural Migrant Families in the Sacramento Valley, California (Stuart M. Jamieson), 7:49-61  
Social Aspects of Farm Labor in the Pacific States (Paul H. Landis), 3:421-433  
Social Aspects of Farm Labor in the South (Harold Hoffsommer), 3:434-445  
Trade Unions in Agriculture (Henry Wm. Spiegel), 6:117-125  
Types of Migratory Farm Laborers and Their Movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington (Richard Wakefield & Paul H. Landis), 3:133-144  
Wartime Changes in Employer-Employee Relations in Agriculture (Edgar C. McVoy), 8:356-363

- Wartime Migration and the Manpower Reserve on Farms in Eastern Kentucky (Olaf F. Larson), 8:148-161
- FARM PRACTICES**  
See Diffusion
- FARM PROGRAMS**  
See Public Policy
- FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION**  
An Evaluation of the Farmers Home Administration—A Social Action Agency (Walter E. Boek & Jean K. Boek), 20:145-149  
The Farm Security Administration and Its Attack on Rural Poverty (Joe J. King), 7:155-161  
Social Aspects of Farm Labor in the Pacific States (Paul H. Landis), 3:421-433  
Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs (Victor Benedict Sullam), 8:24-35; Discussions, by Miriam Birdseye, pp. 35-36, and Margaret B. Dreisbach, pp. 36-37
- FARM TENANCY**  
See Land Tenure
- FARM-URBAN CONFLICT**  
See Rural-Urban Conflict
- FARMERS**  
The Farmer in the Modern World (T. Swann Harding), 10:3-9  
On the Identification of the Farmer (Paul H. Johnstone), 5:32-45  
The Place of the Part-Time Farmer (Bruce L. Melvin), 19:281-286  
Small Farmers of the Pacific Northwest Organize Neighborhood Discussion Groups (Joe J. King), 9:38-44  
Social Relations in Beginning as a Farm Operator in an Area of Prosperous, Commercial Farming (Robert A. Rohwer), 14:325-335  
Some Characteristics of Farm Operators Sought as Sources of Farm Information in a Missouri Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 18:327-338  
Town Farming in the Great Plains (Richard Ashby), 6:341-343
- FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION**  
See Farm Security Administration
- FERTILITY**  
See Population: Fertility
- FICTION**  
See Literature
- FILMS**  
An Experiment in Community Education by Means of Films and Forums (D. W. Buchanan), 7:332-333  
Film-Making as a Focus of Social Forces in an Indian Tribe (Margaret Cussler), 11:362-365
- FOLK SOCIETY; FOLK CULTURE**  
The Generic Folk Culture of Mexico (Norman D. Humphrey), 8:364-377  
Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts (Oscar Lewis), 14:116-127  
Rural Sociology and the Folk Society (Robert Redfield), 8:68-71
- FOLK MUSIC**  
See Music
- FOLKWAYS**  
Folkways to Social Policy (Paul H. Landis), 12:107-116
- FOREIGN ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS**  
Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? (Paul S. Taylor), 19:13-20  
Needed Population Data for Agricultural and Rural Analysis (Hope Tisdale Eldridge), 14:63-68  
Problems of Evaluation Research (Leo Silberman), 20:229-241  
Report on a Discussion Meeting on Agricultural Extension (Hsin-Pao Yang), 15:70-74  
Rural Sociologists and Foreign Assignments (Arthur F. Raper), 18:264-266
- FORMAL CONTROL**  
See Social Control
- FORMAL GROUPS**  
See Social Groups (Formal)
- FOUR-H CLUB**  
An Appraisal of 4-H Club Benefits (Webster H. Peterson), 3:303-308  
Illinois 4-H Club Members Go All Out for Fitness (D. M. Hall), 12:61-64
- FRANCE**  
Agricultural Labor Organization in France (Michel Cépède), 4:26-35  
Breton Family and Economic Structure (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 15:49-62

Economic Structure in Two Breton Villages (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 14:295-305

FRINGE AREAS

See Rural-Urban Fringe

GALPIN, CHARLES J.

Galpin Undertakes the Study of Rural Life (Henry C. Taylor), 13:119-129

Dr. Galpin at Washington (Carl C. Taylor), 13:145-155

Dr. Galpin at Wisconsin (J. H. Kolb), 13:130-145

The Human Side of Farming (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:156-164

My Philosophy of Rural Life (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:164-170

Selected Letters to Galpin, Memorial Album (by Fellow Sociologists, The American Sociological Society, Rural Section, December, 1935), 13:171-175

The Story of My Drift into Rural Sociology (Charles Josiah Galpin), Part I, 2:115-122; Part II, 2:299-309; Part III, 2:415-428

GARD, THE

Gard: The Norwegian Farm (Peter A. Munch), 12:356-363

GEOGRAPHICAL INFLUENCE

The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village (Thomas F. O'Dea), 19:358-364; Comment, by Lowry Nelson, p. 364

GERMANY

The Altenteil: German Farmers' Old Age Security (H. W. Spiegel), 4:203-218

The Educational Program of a Subsistence Settlement in the Swamplands of Germany (H. J. Arnold), 2:329-332

Recent Changes in German Rural Life (John B. Holt), 2:266-277; Discussion, by Marie Philippi Jasny, pp. 277-286

The Roots of the Nazi Concept of the Ideal German Peasant (Paul Honigsheim), 12:3-21

Rural Conditions in Postwar Germany (Harry Schwartz), 11:330-339

GEMEINSCHAFT

See Social Organization

GESELLSCHAFT

See Social Organization

G. I. BILL OF RIGHTS

Rural Sociology and the G. I. Bill of Rights (Roy E. Hyde & Fred C. Frey), 10:192

GILLETTE, JOHN M.

Constructing Rural Sociology (Lowry Nelson), 9:219-225

GOVERNMENT SERVICE

Recruiting Personnel for Government Service (Carl C. Taylor), 5:460-462

GREECE

Survival Capacity of Extension Work in Greek Villages (Howard W. Beers), 15:274-282

Village Social Organization in Greece (Irwin T. Sanders), 18:366-375

GREELEY, HORACE

Horace Greeley, Agrarian Exponent of American Idealism (Roland Van Zandt), 13:411-419

GROUP STRUCTURE

See Social Organization

GROUPS, SOCIAL (FORMAL)

See Social Groups (Formal)

GROUPS, SOCIAL (INFORMAL)

See Social Groups (Informal)

HACIENDA

A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa Rican Hacienda (Thomas L. Norris), 18:376-378

See also Colono System

HAITI

Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? (Paul S. Taylor), 19:13-20

HAMLETS

See Villages: Hamlets

HAWAII

Forty Years of Change in a Hawaiian Homestead Community: Anahole (Jacob Fried), 20:51-57

Organized Rural Life Improvement in Hawaii (Frank E. Midkiff), 3:309-313

HEALTH FACILITIES

Approaches to the Rural Doctor Shortage (Milton I. Roemer), 16:137-147

Changes in the Characteristics and Number of Practicing Physicians in Rural Ohio, 1923-1942 (Robert L. McNamara), 9:10-20

The Characteristics and Mobility of Rural Physicians: A Study of Six Wisconsin Counties (Harold Maslow), 3:267-278

Conceptions and Evaluations of Functions of Medical and Health Care Agencies by Present and Future Homemakers, in Cortland County, New York, 1950 (George J. Brower), 17:56-60

Deaths in the Absence of Medical Care: Mississippi, 1933-1938 (Paul B. Foreman), 12:177-178

Facilitation of Social Action in the Field of Rural Health and Medical Service (C. E. Lively), 9:271-273

Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method (Edgar A. Schuler, Selz C. Mayo, & Henry B. Makover), 11:152-158

Medical Needs of the Rural Population in Michigan (Charles R. Hoffer), 12:162-168

Prepayment Medical Care in Nevada County, Arkansas (Theo L. Vaughan & Herbert Pryor), 11:137-147

Procedures Used in the Preparation of a Medical Service Area Map for North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton), 17:367-371

Prospects for Rural Health Care (John R. McGibony & Helen L. Johnston), 19:337-348

The Relation of Distance to the Differential Use of Certain Health Personnel and Facilities and to the Extent of Bed Illness (Paul J. Jehlik & Robert L. McNamara), 17:261-265

Rural Family Expenditures for Medical Care (Jean F. Myers & May L. Cowles), 12:426-429

The Wheeler County, Texas, Rural Health Services Association (M. Taylor Matthews), 11:128-137

Use of Birth Data in Delineation of Medical Service Areas (Peter Kong-ming New), 20:272-281

See also Rural Health

#### HEALTH, MENTAL

See Mental Illness

#### HEALTH, RURAL

See Rural Health

#### HESIOD

The Personality Type of the Peasant According to Hesiod's *Works and Days* (E. K. L. Francis), 10:275-295

#### HOMEMAKING

The Homemaking Plans of 50 Farm Homemakers (Cleo Fitzsimmons & Nellie L. Perkins), 10:403-413

The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices (Helen C. Abell), 17:161-

165; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 166-167

#### HOME PRACTICES

See Diffusion

#### HOMESTEADS

Forty Years of Change in a Hawaiian Homestead Community: Anahole (Jacob Fried), 20:51-57

Research and Subsistence Homesteads (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.), 2:206-210

#### HORIZONTAL SOCIAL MOBILITY

See Population: Migration

#### HOUSING

Changes in Family Personnel, Occupational Status, and Housing Occurring over the Farm Family's Life Cycle (May L. Cowles), 16:35-44

Distance as a Factor in Farmhouse Location (James W. Green), 18:261-262

The Enumerator and the Farm Operator Place a Value on the Farm Dwelling (Olen Leonard), 3:446-447

Factors Inducing Decisions to Build Farmhouses (James Wyche Green), 19:263-270

The Farmhouse Building Process in North Carolina (James Wyche Green), 19:290-291

Farm Housing Behavior: An Analysis of Housing Census Data (Svend Riemer), 10:157-168

Farm Housing in Argentina (Roberto Marcenaro-Boutell), 10:168-173

Housing in Rural America (Florence M. Swire), 4:449-457

Needed Research in Rural Housing (Robert T. McMillan), 12:246-253

The Outlook for Rural Housing (James E. Montgomery), 19:256-262

The Problem of Rural Housing in the South (T. G. Standing), 7:267-275

Qualitative Measures of Rural Housing Attitudes (Howard R. Cottam), 8:191-192

Rural Housing Problem in the South (S. H. Hobbs, Jr.), 3:279-295

#### HUMAN RESOURCES

See Conservation, Human

#### INCOME, FARM

See Farm Income

#### INDIA

Relationships between Social and Economic Conditions in Rural India (S. K. Bedekar), 2:46-50

The Sacred Cow in India (Prodipto Roy),  
20:8-15

INDIANS

Film-Making as a Focus of Social Forces  
in an Indian Tribe (Margaret Cussler),  
11:362-365

INDONESIA

Disorganization and Social Change in Ru-  
ral Indonesia (Justus M. van der  
Kroef), 19:161-173  
See also Bali

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Defense Concentrations in Rural Districts  
(Edmund deS. Brunner), 6:156-157  
Does Decentralized Industry Mean Great-  
er Security?—The Case of Massachu-  
setts (John Useem), 6:43-56  
Ecological Decentralization and Rural-  
Urban Relationships (Noel P. Gist),  
17:328-335  
Some Contrasts in White Women Em-  
ployees in Garment Plants Located in  
Three Types of Communities of Missis-  
sippi (Dorothy Dickins), 5:427-437

INDUSTRIALIZED FARMING

See Types of Farming

INFANT MORTALITY

See Population: Mortality

INFORMAL GROUPS

See Social Groups (Informal)

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Havana Meeting of the Permanent Agri-  
cultural Committee of the International  
Labor Office (Lowry Nelson), 5:96-97  
International Co-operation on Labor Prob-  
lems in Agriculture: The First Meeting  
of the Permanent Agricultural Com-  
mittee of the International Labor Or-  
ganization (Lowry Nelson), 3:195-199  
The International Labour Organisation  
and Agricultural Labour (Desmond L.  
W. Anker), 15:251-260

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Farmers' Opinions on Post-War Interna-  
tional Relations (Ray E. Wakeley),  
11:244-253

IRELAND

See Northern Ireland

IRRIGATION

The People of Arizona Irrigated Areas  
(E. D. Tetreau), 3:177-187

Relation of Irrigation to Population (Al-  
exander Joss), 11:52-55

Social Organization in Arizona's Irrigated  
Areas (E. D. Tetreau), 5:192-205

INSANITY

See Mental Illness

INTERACTION, SOCIAL

See Social Interaction

INTERVIEWING

See Research Methodology

ISOLATION: CULTURAL, SOCIAL

The Cost of Isolated Settlement in North-  
ern Wisconsin (George S. Wehrwein &  
J. A. Baker), 2:253-265  
Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin  
Ethnic Island (Oscar F. Hoffman), 14:39-  
50  
A Guttman Scale for Measuring Isolation  
(Herbert A. Aurbach), 20:142-145  
Sociological Variation in Contemporary  
Rural Life (Neal Gross), 13:256-269;  
Discussion, by T. Wilson Longmore, pp.  
269-271; Rejoinder, by N. Gross, pp.  
271-273  
Three Southern Appalachian Communi-  
ties: An Analysis of Cultural Variables  
(James E. Montgomery), 14:138-148

ISRAEL

Social Stratification in the Collective Ag-  
ricultural Settlements in Israel (Her-  
bert A. Aurbach), 18:25-34  
See also Palestine

ITALY

LePlay Sociology in Italy (Wilbert E.  
Moore & Carle C. Zimmerman), 3:317-  
322

JAPAN

Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Eco-  
nomic Adjustments of a Marginal Com-  
munity in Japan (John W. Bennett &  
Iwao Ishino), 20:41-50  
The Japanese Rural Community (Fred R.  
Yoder), 1:420-429  
Some Recent Changes in Japanese Village  
Life (Arthur F. Raper), 16:3-16

JUGOSLAVIA

See Yugoslavia

KINSHIP

The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging  
Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of  
Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul  
Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:291-293

## KOLKHOZES

- The Kolkhozes in the Economy of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Germina Rabinowitch), 8:253-269

## KOREA

- The Pattern of Korean Urban Growth (Thomas O. Wilkinson), 19:32-38

## LABOR, FARM

- See Farm Labor

## LABOR FORCE

- Boom Migration: Incidence and Aftermath (Robert T. McMillan), 7:145-155  
The Future Working Population (T. J. Woofter, Jr.), 4:275-282  
The Ratio between the Labor Force and the School-Age Population as an Index of Ability to Support Education (Howard Wakefield), 19:68-70  
Some Contrasts in White Women Employees in Garment Plants Located in Three Types of Communities in Mississippi (Dorothy Dickins), 5:427-437

## LABOR UNIONS

- See Unions

## LAND OWNERSHIP

- See Land Tenure

## LAND REFORM

- See Agrarian Reform

## LAND SETTLEMENT PATTERNS

- Brazilian Land Surveys, Land Division, and Land Titles (T. Lynn Smith), 9:264-270  
The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life (Charles R. Hoffer), 13:176-180  
The Cost of Isolated Settlement in Northern Wisconsin (George S. Wehrwein & J. A. Baker), 2:253-265  
Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344  
Educational Beginnings in a Typical Prairie County (J. Olson Anders), 7:423-431  
Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to the Turén Project (George W. Hill & Gregorio Beltrán), 17:229-236  
Population Changes in the Great Plains (Roy L. Roberts), 7:40-48  
Private and Public Costs of Isolated Settlement in the Cut-Over Area of Minnesota (John E. Mason), 5:206-221  
In Quest of Free Land (Adolph Schock), 7:431-443

- Some Evidence on the Future Pattern of Rural Settlement (Walter R. Goldschmidt), 8:387-395

- The Unincorporated Hamlet: An Analysis of Data Sources (Glenn T. Trewartha), 6:35-42

## LAND TENURE

- Acadian Contracts in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations (Lauren C. Post), 6:144-155  
The Colono System in Latin America (Sam Schulman), 20:34-40  
A Comparative Analysis of the People on New Ground Farms, Plantations, and Old Family Farms in the Upper Mississippi Delta of Louisiana (Homer L. Hitt), 7:404-414  
Differences in Number of Farm Operators and Number of Farmers and Farm Managers Reported by the United States Censuses of Agriculture and Population, 1940 (Roy L. Roberts), 9:178-182  
The Effect of the Depression on Tenancy in the Central States (Dwight Sanderson), 2:3-9  
Farm Enlargement in North Dakota: Reasons and Causes (J. M. Gillette), 11:253-269  
Farm Ownership Status of Parents as a Determinant of the Socioeconomic Status of Farmers (Robert T. McMillan), 9:151-160  
Human Relationship to the Land in Southern Nigeria (Jack Harris), 7:89-92  
Intra-Family Farm Succession Practices (James D. Tarver), 17:266-271  
Land Tenure in the Philippines (Robert T. McMillan), 20:25-33  
Landless Farm People in the United States (Marshall Harris), 6:107-116  
Measurement of Turnover and Retirement of Farm Owners and Operators (Walter C. McKain, Jr. & William H. Metzler), 10:73-76  
A Method for Determining Succession in Land Ownership (Margaret L. Bright & C. E. Lively), 12:303-304  
Notes on Land Tenure in Colombia (Luis Roberto Garcia), 10:416-418  
The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South (Ernest E. Neal & Lewis W. Jones), 15:30-41  
The Present Social Status of American Farm Tenants (Edgar A. Schuler), 3:20-33  
The Rural South after the War (H. L. Mitchell), 9:182-184  
Share Dairying: New Tenancy Patterns for the South (Lewis W. Jones), 17:374-376

Social Background and Farm Ownership (Robert T. McMillan & Marylee Mason), 10:414-416

Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:281-290

A Sociological Approach to Farm Tenancy Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 5:285-291

A Study in Methods of Farm Land Rental (Daniel E. Alleger), 15:66-67

A Study of Rental Arrangements (Virlyn A. Boyd), 14:159

Systems of Land Tenure in São Paulo (Carlos B. Schmidt), 8:242-247

Will History Repeat in Rural America? (Edgar Schmiedeler), 6:291-299; Discussion, by Robert A. Rohwer, 7:337-338; Rejoinder, by E. Schmiedeler, 7:338-339

#### LAND-USE PLANNING

Cultural Factors and Land-Use Planning in Cuba Valley, New Mexico (Kalervo Oberg), 5:438-448

#### LATIN AMERICA

The *Colono* System in Latin America (Sam Schulman), 20:34-40

Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America (Norman W. Painter), 19:181-183

Social Factors Affecting Extension Work in Selected Latin-American Countries (Hsin-Pao Yang), 17:64-69

Socio-Agricultural Legislation in the Latin-American Countries (Moisés Poblete Troncoso; trans. by N. L. Whetten), 5:5-16

See also individual Latin-American countries by name

#### LATTER-DAY SAINTS

See Mormons

#### LEADERSHIP

An Approach to Authority Pattern in Parent-Teen-Age Relationships (Carol Larson Stone & Paul H. Landis), 16:233-242

Characteristics of Persons Listed in *Rus* (J. F. Thaden), 2:429-443

Contemporary Trends in Rural Leadership (Joseph E. Nuquist), 12:273-284

Developing Local Leadership in Agriculture's War Effort (T. Wilson Longmore & T. G. Standing), 9:44-49

Farmers' Practice-Adoption Rates in Relation to Adoption Rates of "Leaders" (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:180-181

Informal Leaders and Innovators in Farm Practices (Eugene A. Wilkening), 17:272-275

An Interpretation of Staff Opinions on Extension Leadership (W. R. Gordon), 9:232-242

Iowa's Contribution to National Leadership: A Study of Iowans in *Who's Who* (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 12:40-48

Leader-Follower Patterns in Selected Maine Towns (Donald G. Hay & Douglas Ensminger), 14:160-163

Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410

"Natural Leaders" and the Administration of Soil Conservation Programs (Charles M. Hardin), 16:279-281

The Process of Decision-Making within the Context of Community Organization (Paul A. Miller), 17:153-161

Reading and Reading Interests of Housewives in a Rural County: A Comparison of County Library Users and Non-Library Users in Families of Leaders and a Cross-Section Sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947 (Gus Turbeville & Edgar A. Schuler), 14:220-232

Rural-Urban Origins of Leaders in Education (Wilson Gee), 2:402-408

Some Characteristics of Farm Operators Sought as Sources of Farm Information in a Missouri Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 18:327-338

Tentative Hypotheses Concerning Designated Leaders in Two Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina (C. Paul Marsh, Margaret M. Marsh, & Selz C. Mayo), 16:273-275

#### LEPLAY, FREDERIC

Contemporary Sociological Research in Farm Family Living (Otis Durant Duncan), 6:300-310

LePlay Sociology in Italy (Wilbert E. Moore & Carle C. Zimmerman), 3:317-323

#### LEVEL OF LIVING

Ability to Pay for Dental Care (David E. Lindstrom), 13:180-182

The Concept of Plane of Living and the Construction of a Plane of Living Index (Walter C. McKain, Jr.), 4:337-343

Construction of County Indexes for Measuring Change in Level of Living of Farm Operator Families, 1940-45 (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 12:139-150

Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program

- for the South (Dorothy Dickins), 13:22-31
- Contemporary Sociological Research in Farm Family Living (Otis Durant Duncan), 6:300-310
- Development of a 1940 Rural-Farm Level of Living Index for Counties (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 8:171-180
- Evaluation and Restandardization of Sewell's Socio-Economic Scale (John C. Belcher), 16:246-255
- Farm Housing Behavior: An Analysis of Housing Census Data (Svend Riemer), 10:157-168
- Farm Housing in Argentina (Roberto Marcenaro-Boutell), 10:168-173
- Housing in Rural America (Florence M. Swire), 4:449-457
- Population Movements in the Kentucky Mountains (Wayne T. Gray), 10:380-386
- Rating Marginal Homes from Observation (E. L. Kirkpatrick), 2:51-58
- Rural Level of Living Indexes (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 8:292-293
- Social Theory and Social Action (Carl C. Taylor), 5:17-31
- Some Regional Variations in Levels and Standards of Living (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:122-141
- Standard of Living: An Empirical Test of a Definition (Howard R. Cottam & A. R. Mangus), 7:395-403
- Three Southern Appalachian Communities: An Analysis of Cultural Variables (James E. Montgomery), 14:138-148

## LIBRARIES

- Library Service to Rural Areas: A Proposal (Archie L. McNeal), 18:61-64
- Library Study, Prince Georges County, Maryland (Harold Hoffsommer), 13:420-421
- Reading and Reading Interests of Housewives in a Rural County: A Comparison of County Library Users and Non-Library Users in Families of Leaders and a Cross-Section Sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947 (Gus Turbeville & Edgar A. Schuler), 14:220-232
- Report: 1947 Joint Committee of the Rural Sociological Society and the American Library Association Council, January 31, 1948: "Rural Libraries" (prepared by Edgar A. Schuler), 13:188-190
- The Role of the Social Scientist in Library Research (Bernard Berelson), 14:244-249
- Use and Acceptance of Public Library Services in a Rural Area (Paul M. Houser & Robert E. Galloway), 14:233-243

## LIBYA

- Rural Ritual Games in Libya: Berber Baseball and Shinny (Corrado Gini), 4:283-299

## LIFE CYCLES

- Changes in Family Personnel, Occupational Status, and Housing Occurring over the Farm Family's Life Cycle (May L. Cowles), 18:35-44
- Factors Inducing Decisions to Build Farmhouses (James Wyche Green), 19:263-270
- Life Cycles of Farm, Rural-Nonfarm, and Urban Families in the United States as Derived from Census Materials (J. Allan Beegle & C. P. Loomis), 13:70-74
- The Life Cycle of Nebraska Rural Churches (A. B. Hollingshead), 2:180-191
- The Study of the Life Cycle of Families (Charles P. Loomis), 1:180-199

## LITERACY

- See Education

## LITERATURE

- Adventures in Books (Anna Mansfield Clark), 12:405-418
- Broadway's Picture of Rural America (Hugh Carter), 4:89-92
- The Innocent Eye (Margaret T. Cussler & Mary L. De Give), 7:335-337
- New Books by and about Negroes (Caroline B. Sherman), 9:161-169
- Recent Trends in Rural Fiction (Caroline B. Sherman), 9:376-383
- Rural Fiction as Interpreter of Rural Life (Caroline B. Sherman), 2:36-45
- Rural Life in Modern American Poetry (Lewis H. Chrisman), 3:48-56

## LOCALITY GROUPS

- Advanced Techniques in the Delineation of Rural Regions (C. L. Gregory), 14:59-63
- Biracial Identity of Rural Locality Groups in Wake County, North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo & Robert McD. Bobbitt), 15:365-366
- An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946 (Bruce L. Melvin), 11:115-119
- Locality Group Structure in Bolivia (Olen E. Leonard), 14:250-260
- Need for Change in State Law Relating to Community-Unit Schools (David E. Lindstrom), 19:83-85
- Neighborhoods, Townships, and Communities in Wright County, Minnesota (Vernon Davies), 8:51-61

- The Problem of Locality-Group Classification (Frank D. Alexander), 17:236-244  
 Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America (Norman W. Painter), 19:181-183  
 Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106  
 Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications (Alvin L. Bertrand), 19:174-179  
 The Rural Sociocultural Area as a Field for Research (Charles E. Lively & Cecil L. Gregory), 19:21-31  
 Testing Criteria of Rural Locality Groups (Selz C. Mayo), 14:317-325
- MARKETING COOPERATIVES**  
 See Cooperatives
- MARRIAGE**  
 See Population: Marriage & Divorce
- MARRIAGE RATES**  
 See Population: Marriage & Divorce
- MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE**  
 The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South (B. O. Williams), 4:300-311; Discussions, by H. P. Crowe, pp. 311-313, and Margaret Jarman Hagood, pp. 313-314  
 Mechanized Agriculture and the Farm Laborer (Harald A. Pedersen), 19:143-151  
 A Simplified Statistical Methodology for Developing Multi-Measure Indices as Research Tools (Charles H. Coates & Alvin L. Bertrand), 20:132-141  
 The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture (C. Horace Hamilton), 4:3-19; Discussions, by R. C. Smith, pp. 19-23, and W. E. Grimes, pp. 23-25  
 The Social Processes and Mechanization of Southern Agricultural Systems (Alvin L. Bertrand), 13:31-39
- MENNONITES**  
 The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites (E. K. L. Francis), 17:218-228  
 Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution (John A. Hostetler), 20:212-219  
 Religious Mobility in a Sect Group: The Mennonite Church (John A. Hostetler), 19:244-255
- MENTAL DEFICIENCY**  
 See Mental Illness
- MENTAL HEALTH**  
 See Mental Illness
- MENTAL ILLNESS**  
 Comparative Rates of Mental Illnesses for Urban and Rural Populations in Ohio (Robert M. Frumkin), 19:70-72  
 Differential Prevalence of Mental Deficiency in the Urban and Rural Populations of Ohio (Robert M. Frumkin), 19:390  
 An Exploratory Study of Mental Disorders in a Rural Problem Area (Edwin M. Lemert), 13:48-60; Discussion, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 60-62; Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, pp. 62-63; Further Remarks, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 63-64; Final Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, p. 64  
 Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Mental Health at Ohio State University (A. R. Mangus), 14:212-219
- METHODS OF SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH**  
 See Research Methodology
- MEXICO**  
 An Analysis of Social Processes and the Obstacles to Agricultural Progress in Mexico (Manuel Gamio), 2:143-147  
 The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant (Norman D. Humphrey), 13:239-255  
 The Generic Folk Culture of Mexico (Norman D. Humphrey), 8:364-377  
 Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts (Oscar Lewis), 14:116-127  
 Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change (Oscar Lewis), 18:121-134; Discussion, by Ralph L. Beals, pp. 134-137
- MIDDLE EAST**  
 Rural Communications Behavior and Attitudes in the Middle East (Edmund deS. Brunner), 18:149-155  
 Rural Problems and Village Welfare in the Middle East (Afif I. Tannous), 8:269-280
- MIGRANT FARM WORKERS**  
 See Farm Labor
- MINISTERS: THE MINISTRY**  
 Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410

The Rural Negro Minister: His Work and Salary (Harry W. Roberts), 12:284-297

Survey of Activities and Training of Selected Rural Ministers in the United States (Richard O. Comfort), 12:375-387

#### MISCEGENATION

Visiting Patterns and Miscegenation at Oxapampa, Peru (Charles P. Loomis), 9:68

#### MOBILITY, HORIZONTAL

See Population: Migration

#### MOBILITY, VERTICAL SOCIAL

See Social Mobility (Vertical)

#### MORMONS

Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families (Lowry Nelson), 17:335-342

The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village (Thomas F. O'Dea), 19:358-364; Comment, by Lowry Nelson, p. 364

Property among the Mormons (Leonard J. Arrington), 16:339-352

#### MOTION PICTURES

See Communication; Films

#### NATIONAL DEFENSE

See War Effort

#### NATIONAL POLICY

See Public Policy

#### NEGRO

Elm City, A Negro Community in Action (C. I. Spellman), 10:174-187

New Books by and about Negroes (Caroline B. Sherman), 9:161-169

The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South (Ernest E. Neal & Lewis W. Jones), 15:30-41

Rural and Urban Residence of the Negro in the United States (Selz C. Mayo), 10:10-16

The Rural Negro Minister: His Work and Salary (Harry W. Roberts), 12:284-297

The Sex Ratio and Marriage in Rural Communities with Special Reference to Negro Marriage (Oliver C. Cox), 5:222-227

White-Negro Relations: A Different Slant (Percy Black), 14:261-262

See also Race Relations

#### NEIGHBORHOOD

Are Neighborhoods Meaningful Social Groups throughout Rural America? (Walter L. Slocum & Herman M. Case), 18:52-59

Developing Local Leadership in Agriculture's War Effort (T. Wilson Longmore & T. G. Standing), 9:44-49

Extension Service Jumps Back to the Neighborhood (David E. Lindstrom), 8:412-415

The Limitations of the Neighborhood as a Unit for Organization (Harold F. Kaufman), 9:57-59

"Natural Leaders" and the Administration of Soil Conservation Programs (Charles M. Hardin), 16:279-281

Neighbor Groups—An Informal System of Communication (Selz C. Mayo & William E. Barnett), 17:371-373

The Neighborhood as a Unit of Action in Rural Programs (Bryce Ryan), 9:27-35; Discussion, by Rudolf Heberle, pp. 35-36; Rejoinder, by B. Ryan, pp. 36-37

Neighborhood Buying Units (Ralph Russell), 2:214-215

Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning (Charles P. Loomis, Douglas Ensinger, & Jane Woolley), 6:339-341

Neighborhoods as a Factor in the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farming Community (Herbert F. Lionberger & Edward Haslinger), 19:377-384

Neighborhoods in Illinois (D. E. Lindstrom), 19:188-191

Neighborhoods, Townships, and Communities in Wright County, Minnesota (Vernon Davies), 8:51-61

Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America (Norman W. Painter), 19:181-183

The Relation of Neighborhood of Residence to Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:385-389

Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications (Alvin L. Bertrand), 19:174-179

The Rural Neighborhood Concept (Bruce L. Melvin), 19:371-376

Small Farmers of the Pacific Northwest Organize Neighborhood Discussion Groups (Joe J. King), 9:38-44

Some Efforts of Rural Sociology in the Present War (Olen Leonard), 9:142-151

#### NEWSPAPERS

See Communication

**NIGERIA**

Human Relationship to the Land in Southern Nigeria (Jack Harris), 7:89-92

**NONRESIDENT FARMERS**

*See Types of Farming*

**NORTHERN IRELAND**

Characteristics of the Rural Community in Northern Ireland (J. M. Moge), 18:243-248

**NORWAY**

Gard: The Norwegian Farm (Peter A. Munch), 12:356-363

Subsistence and Institutional System in a Norwegian Mountain Valley (Fredrik Barth), 17:28-38

**NUTRITION**

Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs (Victor Benedict Sullam), 8:24-35; Discussions, by Miriam Birdseye, pp. 35-36, and Margaret B. Dreisbach, pp. 36-37

**OBITUARIES**

Luther Lee Bernard, 16:309-313  
Betsey Pryor Castleberry, 16:199-200  
Malcolm Dana, 5:501  
Nat T. Frame, 13:449  
Charles J. Galpin, 12:338-339  
John Morris Gillette, 14:381  
Walter R. Harrison, 19:232  
John Ben Holland, 18:426-427  
Arthur E. Holt, 7:122  
Wendell F. Kumlien, 18:427  
Theodore B. Manny, 3:448-449  
Thomas C. McCormick, 20:89  
E. L. Morgan, 2:508-509  
Eben Mumford, 8:115-116  
Howard W. Odum, 20:89-90  
John Phelan, 17:205-206  
Dwight Sanderson, 9:410-412  
Eugene Thorsten Stromberg, 4:503-504  
Edgar Sydenstricker, 1:394-395  
Elzer DesJardins Tetreau, 10:454  
Thomas Alfred Tripp, 19:328  
George Henry Von Tungeln, 9:302  
George S. Wehrwein, 10:227  
Warren Hugh Wilson, 2:204-206  
Louis Wirth, 17:310

**OCCUPATIONAL CHOICE**

Farm Veterans in the Pacific Northwest (Olaf F. Larson), 11:270-274  
The Modifying Influence of the Family-Farm upon Choice of Occupation (Roy H. Holmes), 2:59-65  
Social Attitudes of the Czechoslovakian

Peasant towards the Other Occupational Groups (Antonin Obrdlík), 1:296-305  
Some Cultural Factors Related to Occupational Mobility among Wisconsin Farmers (George W. Hill & Harold T. Christensen), 7:192-200  
A Tale of Two Villages (Elon H. Moore), 10:309-312  
The Transmission of Farming as an Occupation (W. A. Anderson): Part I, 4:433-448; Part II, 5:349-351

**OLD AGE**

The *Altenteil*: German Farmers' Old Age Security (H. W. Spiegel), 4:203-218  
Factors Contributing to the Dependency of Rural Old People (Judson T. Landis), 7:208-210  
Old Age Assistance in Leon County, Florida (Paul W. Shankweiler), 3:313-317  
*See also Retirement; Social Security*

**OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE**

*See Social Security*

**OPINION STUDIES**

*See Attitude Studies*

**PACIFIC ISLANDS**

Extension Work in Pacific Islands (Felix M. Keesing), 9:311-327

**PALESTINE**

Jewish Agricultural Colonization in Palestine: A Sociological Experiment in Collectivism (Joseph Wechsler Eaton), 5:327-344  
*See also Israel*

**PANAMA**

The Plight of Education in Rural Panama (Ofelia Hooper), 9:50-56  
Rural Panama: Its Needs and Prospects (Ofelia Hooper), 8:247-253  
Social Forces Retarding Development of Panama's Agricultural Resources (John Biesanz), 15:148-155

**PANELS**

Panel Procedures in Rural Sociology (John Newton Baker), 7:333-335

**PARTICIPATION, SOCIAL**

*See Social Participation*

**PART-TIME FARMING**

*See Types of Farming*

**PATTERNS OF LAND SETTLEMENT**

*See Land Settlement Patterns*

## PEASANTS: PEASANTRY

- The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites (E. K. L. Francis), 17:218-228
- The Personality Type of the Peasant According to Hesiod's *Works and Days* (E. K. L. Francis), 10:275-295
- Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321
- The Roots of the Nazi Concept of the Ideal German Peasant (Paul Honigsheim), 12:3-21
- Social Attitudes of the Czechoslovakian Peasant towards the Other Occupational Groups (Antonín Obrdlík), 1:296-305

## PERSONAL ADJUSTMENT

See Adjustment: Personal and Social

## PERSONALITY

- Adolescent-Parent Adjustment—Rurality as a Variable (Ivan Nye), 15:334-339
- Conservatism-Radicalism and the Rural-Urban Continuum (John L. Haer), 17:343-347
- The Effects of Social Change upon the Rural Personality (Carle C. Zimmerman), 14:345-352
- Group Participation and Personality Adjustment (John R. Christiansen & Theres R. Black), 19:183-185
- The Nature of the Rural Man [Operation Public Welfare No. 2], (Carle C. Zimmerman), 12:298-300
- Personal Adjustment and Rural-Urban Migration (Floyd M. Martinson), 20:102-110
- Personality Differences of Girls from Farm, Town, and City (Paul H. Landis), 14:10-20
- Personality of Individuals and the Rural Community Pattern (Richard L. Schanck), 3:159-171
- The Personality of Popayán (Raymond E. Crist), 15:130-140
- The Personality Type of the Peasant According to Hesiod's *Works and Days* (E. K. L. Francis), 10:275-295
- The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community (Jessie Bernard, Carol Ann Hecht, Sylvia Schwartz, Sylvia Levy, & William Schiele), 15:271-273
- Some Effects of Commuting on the Adjustment of Elementary Students (Ruth Chambers Little & Mildred Thurow Tate), 15:322-327

Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children (Leland H. Stott), 10:394-403

Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory (R. Travis Osborne, James E. Greene, & Wilma B. Sanders), 17:61-62

## PERU

Visiting Patterns and Miscegenation at Oxapampa, Peru (Charles P. Loomis), 9:68

## PHILIPPINES

Land Tenure in the Philippines (Robert T. McMillan), 20:25-33

## PHOTOGRAPHY

The Innocent Eye (Margaret T. Cussler & Mary L. De Give), 7:335-337

## PHYSICIANS

See Health Facilities

## PLACES

See Villages: Hamlets

## PLANTATIONS

The Agricultural Systems of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 20:16-24

A Comparative Analysis of the People on New Ground Farms, Plantations, and Old Family Farms in the Upper Mississippi Delta of Louisiana (Homer L. Hitt), 7:404-414

Concepts of the Old and the New Plantation Systems (Sue Lyles), 5:227-229

## POETRY

See Literature

## POLICE

See Crime, Rural, and Juvenile Delinquency

## POLYGYNY

See Family

## POPULATION: AGE-SEX COMPOSITION

See Population: Characteristics

## POPULATION: BIRTH RATES

See Population: Fertility

## POPULATION: CHANGES AND TRENDS

The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127

Changes in the Rural Population, 1940 to 1950 (Henry D. Sheldon), 17:118-126

Changing Fertility Differentials among Farm-Operator Families in Relation to Economic Size of Farm (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 13:363-373

The Effect of Recent Public Policies on the Future Population Prospect (O. E. Baker), 2:123-141; Discussion, by Paul H. Landis, pp. 141-142

The Impact of Mechanization of Agriculture on the Farm Population of the South (B. O. Williams), 4:300-311; Discussions, by H. P. Crowe, pp. 311-313, and Margaret Jarman Hagood, pp. 313-314

The Influence of Intra-State Regional Characteristics upon Population Growth (Leland B. Tate), 3:57-68

Notes on Montana Population Trends (Roland R. Renne), 4:346-347

The Pattern of Korean Urban Growth (Thomas O. Wilkinson), 19:32-38

Population Changes in the Great Plains (Roy L. Roberts), 7:40-48

Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106

Recent Population Changes in Rural Wisconsin (George W. Hill), 12:169-172

Regional Research in Population Dynamics (Ray E. Wakeley & Paul J. Jehlik), 18:166-169

Rural and Urban Residence of the Negro in the United States (Selz C. Mayo), 10:10-16

Size as a Factor in Population Changes of Incorporated Hamlets and Villages, 1930-1940 (S. C. Ratcliffe), 7:318-328

The Small Village: 1940-1950 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 17:127-131

Some Observations Noted during the Course of a Field Sample on Changes in Farm Population (Robert L. McNamara & Paul J. Jehlik), 15:63-64

Some Population Trends in the More Rural States, 1940-1950 (Joseph S. Vandiver), 16:154-163

Trends in the Fertility of Married Women of Different Social Groups in Certain Rural Areas of North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton & Marguerite York), 2:192-203

Trends in Rural and Urban Fertility Rates (T. J. Woolter, Jr.), 13:3-9

Village Growth and Decline, 1930-1940 (Edmund deS. Brunner & T. Lynn Smith), 9:103-115

Village Growth 1940-50 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 16:111-117

Wartime Migration and the Manpower

Reserve on Farms in Eastern Kentucky (Olaf F. Larson), 8:148-161

POPULATION: CHARACTERISTICS

The Age Structure of the Farm Population in 1950 (J. Allan Beegle), 19:237-289

Characteristics of Michigan's Fringe Population (J. Allan Beegle), 12:254-263

A Comparative Analysis of the People on New Ground Farms, Plantations, and Old Family Farms in the Upper Mississippi Delta of Louisiana (Homer L. Hitt), 7:404-414

Comparison of the Educational Attainments of Louisiana Rural and Urban Populations (Marion B. Smith), 12:27-40

The Composition of the Population of Oklahoma Villages (John C. Belcher), 11:233-244

Displaced Persons in the Deep South (Rudolf Heberle), 16:362-377

The Distribution of the German Pioneer Population in Minnesota (Hildegard Binder-Johnson), 6:16-34

Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257

Notes on Population and Rural Social Organization in El Salvador (T. Lynn Smith), 10:359-379

The People of Arizona Irrigated Areas (E. D. Tetreau), 3:177-187

The Ratio between the Labor Force and the School-Age Population as an Index of Ability to Support Education (Howard Wakefield), 19:68-70

The Role of Agriculture in Retirement Adjustment: A Study in Five Florida Counties (Daniel E. Allegre), 20:124-131

The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers (Warren S. Thompson), 7:127-133

Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio (Elizabeth R. Kramm & Dorothy S. Thomas), 7:33-39

The Sex Ratio and Marriage in Rural Communities with Special Reference to Negro Marriage (Oliver C. Cox), 5:222-227

Some Characteristics of White Owner and Tenant Cotton Farm Families with Children 19 to 34 Years of Age (Dorothy Dickins), 2:409-414

Two Population Characteristics of County-Seat Towns in North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo), 12:423-426

POPULATION: DENSITY

Significance of Varying Population Densities and Regional Development in the Ecology of Kansas (Roy L. Roberts), 3:145-152

## POPULATION: DISTRIBUTION

- The Distribution of the German Pioneer Population in Minnesota (Hildegard Binder-Johnson), 6:16-34
- The Influence of Intra-State Regional Characteristics upon Population Growth (Leland B. Tate), 3:57-68
- Notes on Montana Population Trends (Roland R. Renne), 4:346-347
- The People of Arizona Irrigated Areas (E. D. Tetreau), 3:177-187
- The Population of Soviet Russia (N. S. Timasheff), 5:303-313
- A Qualitative Study of Depopulation in a Remote Rural District: 1900-1930 (Carl Frederick Reuss), 2:66-75
- Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106
- The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers (Warren S. Thompson), 7:127-133
- Rural and Urban Residence of the Negro in the United States (Selz C. Mayo), 10:10-16

## POPULATION: FERTILITY

- Changing Fertility Differentials among Farm-Operator Families in Relation to Economic Size of Farm (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 13:363-373
- The Control of Child-Spacing in University Graduate Families (W. A. Anderson), 13:307-314
- The Decline in Farm Family Fertility and Its Relationship to Nationality and Religious Background (Douglas G. Marshall), 15:42-49
- Differential Fertility in Rural Texas (Carl M. Rosenquist & Alvin H. Schafft), 12:21-26
- Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part I: Levels and Trends in Rural Fertility (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 19:73-74
- Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families (Lowry Nelson), 17:335-342
- Fertility in Rural Areas in Relation to Their Distance from Cities, 1930 (Warren S. Thompson & Nelle E. Jackson), 5:143-162
- The Future Working Population (T. J. Woofter, Jr.), 4:275-282
- Indigenous Fertility in the Farm Population of Wisconsin, 1848-1948 (George W. Hill & James D. Tarver), 16:359-362
- Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico (Reuben Hill, Kurt Back, & J. Mayone Stycos), 20:258-271
- On the Measure of Fertility in Women (Corrado Gini), 7:84-86

A Note on the Use of the Fertility Ratio in the Study of Rural-Urban Differences in Fertility (Louise Kemp), 10:312-313

Patterns of Net Migration and Changes in Crude Birth Rates in the North Central States, 1940-1950 (Paul J. Jehlik), 20:282-288

Real and Apparent Exceptions to the Uniformity of a Lower Natural Increase of the Upper Classes (Corrado Gini), 1:257-280

The Relation of Residential Instability to Fertility (Homer L. Hitt and Reed H. Bradford), 5:88-92

The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers (Warren S. Thompson), 7:127-133

Rural Sociology in the Teachers Colleges of the United States (Judson T. Landis), 10:313-316

Rural-Urban Differences in the Spacing of the First Birth from Marriage: A Repeat Study (Harold T. Christensen), 18:60

Rural-Urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah (Harold T. Christensen), 3:172-176

Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio (Elizabeth R. Kramm & Dorothy S. Thomas), 7:33-39

Rural-Urban Variations in the Age of Parents at the Birth of the First Child (Otis Dudley Duncan), 8:62-67

Size of Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits (W. C. McKain, Jr. & N. L. Whetten), 1:20-27

Size of Farm Family in Relation to Homogeneity of Parental Traits (William H. Sewell & Robert L. Fisher), 9:73-76

Theory of Human Conservation (N. L. Whetten), 4:385-398

Trends in the Fertility of Married Women of Different Social Groups in Certain Rural Areas of North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton & Marguerite York), 2:192-203

Trends in Rural and Urban Fertility Rates (T. J. Woofter, Jr.), 13:3-9

## POPULATION: GROWTH

See Population: Changes & Trends

## POPULATION: MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Marriage and Divorce in Ohio (A. R. Mangus), 14:128-137

Migration, Marriage, and Divorce (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 4:155-165

Our Present Knowledge of Assortative Mating (C. Arnold Anderson), 3:296-302

- Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio (Elizabeth R. Kramm & Dorothy S. Thomas), 7:33-39
- Rural-Urban Differentials in Divorce (John D. Lillywhite), 17:348-355
- The Sex Ratio and Marriage in Rural Communities with Special Reference to Negro Marriage (Oliver C. Cox), 5:222-227
- The Trend of the Marriage Rate in Rural North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton), 1:452-471
- POPULATION: MIGRATION**
- The Annual Rate of Departure of Rural Youths from Their Parental Homes (C. Horace Hamilton), 1:164-179
- Back-to-the-Land Movements (Joe J. King), 10:71-73
- Boom Migration: Incidence and Aftermath (Robert T. McMillan), 7:145-155
- The Characteristics and Mobility of Rural Physicians: A Study of Six Wisconsin Counties (Harold Maslow), 3:267-278
- Comparing Two Questionnaire Surveys of Farm Population (C. Horace Hamilton), 9:62-66
- The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant (Norman D. Humphrey), 13:239-255
- Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part III: Levels and Trends in Rural Migration (T. Lynn Smith), 19:78-82
- Economic Aspects of Remedial Measures Designed to Meet the Problems of Displaced Farm Laborers (Murray R. Benedict), 5:163-182
- Educational Selectivity of Rural-Urban Migration and Its Bearing on Wage and Occupational Adjustment (Paul H. Landis), 11:218-232
- Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village (Afif I. Tannous), 7:62-74
- Florida's Migratory Worker (Herbert R. Padgett), 18:267-272
- Fringe Settlement as a Two-Directional Movement (Myles W. Rodehaver), 12:49-57
- Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates (Joe M. Bohlen & Ray E. Wakeley), 15:328-334
- Interfarm Mobility in New York State (W. A. Anderson), 2:393-401
- Internal Migration in the United States, 1935-40 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 13:9-22
- Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to the Turén Project (George W. Hill & Gregorio Beltrán), 17:229-236
- Migration and Infant Mortality in Rural Counties of California (Nicholas Mirkowich), 6:160-164
- Migration and Rural Population Adjustment (Conrad Taeuber), 5:399-410
- Migration and Social Opportunity (Wilbert E. Moore), 7:86-89
- Migration, Marriage, and Divorce (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 4:155-165
- Migration of Minnesota Rural Youth (Lowry Nelson & Don Mitchell), 5:229-232
- Migratory Farm Workers: A Problem in Migration Analysis (Louis J. Ducoff), 16:217-224
- Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410
- The Movement to Southern Farms, 1930-35 (Conrad Taeuber), 3:69-76; Discussion, by Harold Hoffsommer, pp. 76-78
- Note on Relation of Place-of-Birth to Place-Where-Reared (C. E. Lively), 2:332-333
- Patterns of Net Migration and Changes in Crude Birth Rates in the North Central States, 1940-1950 (Paul J. Jehlik), 20:282-288
- Personal Adjustment and Rural-Urban Migration (Floyd M. Martinson), 20:102-110
- Population Mobility (C. E. Lively), 1:40-53
- Population Movements in the Kentucky Mountains (Wayne T. Gray), 10:380-386
- A Qualitative Study of Depopulation in a Remote Rural District: 1900-1930 (Carl Frederick Reuss), 2:66-75
- In Quest of Free Land (Adolph Schock), 7:431-443
- A Registration System as a Source of Data Concerning Internal Migration (Conrad Taeuber), 1:441-451
- The Relation of Residential Instability to Fertility (Homer L. Hitt & Reed H. Bradford), 5:88-92
- The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers (Warren S. Thompson), 7:127-133
- Rural Population Stability, Central District of Turrialba Canton, Costa Rica (Norman W. Painter & Paul C. Morrison), 17:356-366
- Selective Aspects of Rural Migrations (Noel P. Gist, C. T. Pihlblad, & Cecil L. Gregory), 6:3-15
- A Settlement of Rural Migrant Families in the Sacramento Valley, California (Stuart M. Jamieson), 7:49-61
- Social Mobility and Urbanization (Seymour Martin Lipset), 20:220-228

Some Observations on Oklahoma Population Movements Since 1930 (Robert T. McMillan), 1:332-343

Status and Migration (Herbert Day Lamson), 1:472-482

Streams of Internal Migration: A Further Exploration with Swedish Data (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 2:148-166

A Tale of Two Villages (Elon H. Moore), 10:309-312

Types of Migratory Farm Laborers and Their Movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington (Richard Wakefield & Paul H. Landis), 3:133-144

A Wartime Back-to-Land Movement of Old Age Groups (H. Otto Dahlke & Harvey V. Stonecipher), 11:148-152

Wartime Migration and the Manpower Reserve on Farms in Eastern Kentucky (Olaf F. Larson), 8:148-161

Wartime Migration from the Rural Spanish Speaking Villages of New Mexico (Charles P. Loomis), 7:384-395

#### POPULATION: MISCELLANEOUS

An Attempt to Harmonize Discordant Theories and Contradictory Observations in the Field of Social Phenomena (Corrado Gini), 2:167-179

The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127

Concepts of Marginality in Rural Population Studies (Robin M. Williams), 5:292-302

The Cultural Setting of Agricultural Extension Work in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 10:235-246

Differences in Number of Farm Operators and Number of Farmers and Farm Managers Reported by the United States Censuses of Agriculture and Population, 1940 (Roy L. Roberts), 9:178-182

Nationality and the Emerging Culture (Douglas G. Marshall), 13:40-47

Needed Population Data for Agricultural and Rural Analysis (Hope Tisdale Eldridge), 14:63-68

New Research Resources for Rural Sociologists in the 1950 Census (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 16:63-66

Notes on Population and Rural Social Organization in El Salvador (T. Lynn Smith), 10:359-379

Notes on the Reliability of Atlases for Estimating the Populations of Unincorporated Places (Vincent Heath Whitney), 10:387-393

The Optimum Rural-Urban Population Balance (Walter Firey), 12:116-127

The Pattern of Korean Urban Growth (Thomas O. Wilkinson), 19:32-38

The Population of Soviet Russia (N. S. Timasheff), 5:303-313

Problems Involved in the Classification of Population as Farm and Nonfarm (Leon E. Truesdell), 12:419-423

Regional Research in Population Dynamics (Ray E. Wakeley & Paul J. Jehlik), 18:166-169

Relation of Irrigation to Population (Alexander Joss), 11:52-55

Rural Population Stability, Central District of Turrialba Canton, Costa Rica (Norman W. Painter & Paul C. Morrison), 17:356-366

Rural-Urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah (Harold T. Christensen), 3:172-176

Some Cultural Factors Related to Occupational Mobility among Wisconsin Farmers (George W. Hill & Harold T. Christensen), 7:192-200

Some Observations Noted during the Course of a Field Sample on Changes in Farm Population (Robert L. McNamara & Paul J. Jehlik), 15:63-64

A Wartime Back-to-Land Movement of Old Age Groups (H. Otto Dahlke & Harvey V. Stonecipher), 11:148-152

#### POPULATION: MORTALITY

Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part II: Levels and Trends in Rural Mortality (Homer L. Hitt, J. Allan Beegle, & John N. Burrus), 19:75-78

Migration and Infant Mortality in Rural Counties of California (Nicholas Mirkowich), 6:160-164

Rural Health and Public Health Programs (Harold F. Dorn), 7:22-32

#### POPULATION: MOVEMENT

See Population: Migration

#### POPULATION: PROBLEMS

Constructive Measures for Dealing with the South's Population Problems (Carl C. Taylor), 3:239-257

#### POVERTY

See Rural Poverty

#### PROBATION

See Crime, Rural

#### PROBLEMS, SOCIAL

See Social Problems

#### PROCESSES, SOCIAL

See Social Processes

PROGRAM PLANNING

- County Organization for Program Planning in Virginia (B. L. Hummel), 1:90-93
- Facilitation of Social Action in the Field of Rural Health and Medical Service (C. E. Lively), 9:271-273
- The Neighborhood as a Unit of Action in Rural Programs (Bryce Ryan), 9:27-35; Discussion, by Rudolf Heberle, pp. 35-36; Rejoinder, by B. Ryan, pp. 36-37
- See also Agricultural Planning; Community Organization; Social Action

PSYCHOTECHNICS

- The Application of Psychotechnics to Agricultural Planning (Ernst Harms), 4: 458-463

PUBLIC OPINION

- The Formation of Rural Public Opinion (Hugh B. Wood), 3:79-84
- Rural-Urban Differences: Some Evidence from Public Opinion Polls (Howard W. Beers), 18:1-11
- What the Farmer Is Thinking About (Charles P. Loomis, Edmund deS. Brunner, & D. M. Davidson, Jr.), 3:84-88
- See also Attitude Studies

PUBLIC POLICY

- Action Programs for the Conservation of Rural Life and Culture (Lowry Nelson), 4:414-432
- Agricultural Planning with the Chinese (Hsin-Pao Yang), 10:17-30
- Constructive Measures for Dealing with the South's Population Problems (Carl C. Taylor), 3:239-257
- Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program for the South (Dorothy Dickins), 13:22-31
- A Digest of Senate Bill 637 (Marion B. Smith), 8:291-292
- Economic Aspects of Remedial Measures Designed to Meet the Problems of Displaced Farm Laborers (Murray R. Benedict), 5:163-182
- Economic Policy in Agriculture: Some Historical, Psycho-Social, and Economic Considerations (José Silva), 8:180-187
- The Effect of Recent Public Policies on the Future Population Prospect (O. E. Baker), 2:123-142; Discussion, by Paul H. Landis, pp. 141-142
- Farm Labor Legislation Proposed by the Senate "Civil Liberties" Committee (Lowry Nelson), 8:71-73
- Farmers' Attitudes to Farm Programs (David Ross Jenkins), 7:185-193

- Folkways to Social Policy (Paul H. Landis), 12:107-116
- The Good American Earth (Robert Douglas Bowden), 4:78-87
- Historical Perspectives for Post-War Agricultural Forecasts: 1870-1940 (A. W. Zelomek & Irving Mark), 10:48-70
- The Impact of Industrial, Labor, and Agricultural Control Policies upon Farm Labor (William T. Ham), 5:46-58
- The Influence of the AAA Cotton Program upon the Tenant, Cropper, and Laborer (Fred C. Frey & T. Lynn Smith), 1:483-505
- National Policies and Rural Social Organization (Lowry Nelson), 1:73-89
- National Policy and Rural Public Welfare (E. L. Morgan), 1:8-19
- Old Age Assistance in Leon County, Florida (Paul W. Shankweiler), 3:313-317
- Parity Prices vs. Standards of Living as a Goal for Agricultural Improvement (Oris V. Wells), 9:115-122
- Rural Rehabilitation—Theory and Practice (Olaf F. Larson), 12:223-237
- Rural Youth and the Government (Aubrey Williams), 3:3-10
- Rural Youth and the Government's Recreation Program (Arnold W. Green), 6: 323-331
- Selected Farmer Attitudes (Alvin L. Bertrand), 7:294-303
- Social Security as a Function of Society (J. H. Kolb), 3:11-19
- Socio-Agricultural Legislation in the Latin-American Countries (Moisés Poblete Troncoso; trans. by N. L. Whetten), 5:5-16
- A Theory of Social Security: With Special Reference to the Significance of Government Programs for Rural Society (C. Arnold Anderson), 4:399-413
- See also Agricultural Planning; Agricultural Policy

PUBLIC SCHOOL

- Compatibility of Educational and Sociological Criteria in the Formation of Community School Districts (J. F. Thaden), 17:172-175
- Factors Affecting Teacher Tenure in the Appalachian Highlands (Wayne T. Gray), 13:295-307
- Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth (D. G. Marshall, W. H. Sewell, & A. O. Haller), 18:257-260
- Need for Change in State Law Relating to Community-Unit Schools (David E. Lindstrom), 19:83-85

The Rural Community and School District Reorganization (David E. Lindstrom), 17:171-172

Selected Cultural Characteristics and the Acceptance of Educational Programs and Practices (James A. Duncan & Burton W. Kreitlow), 19:349-357

See also Education; Teaching

#### PUBLIC WELFARE

Concentration of Rural Relief in Certain Localities in North Carolina (Gordon W. Blackwell), 1:200-213

Correlates of Stage of Family Development among Farm Families on Relief (Gordon W. Blackwell), 7:161-174

The Disadvantaged Farm Family in Alabama (Harold Hoffsommer), 2:382-392

Factors Contributing to the Dependency of Rural Old People (Judson T. Landis), 7:208-210

Littleville: A Parasitic Community during the Depression (Carle C. Zimmerman, John H. Useem, & Lyman H. Ziegler), 1:54-72

Localization of Dependency in Rural Areas (J. O. Babcock), 1:28-39

National Policy and Rural Public Welfare (E. L. Morgan), 1:8-19

The Nature of the Rural Man: Operation Public Welfare No. 2 (Carle C. Zimmerman), 12:298-300

Old Age Assistance in Leon County, Florida (Paul W. Shankweiler), 3:313-317

Public Welfare and Family Social Work in Rural Areas (Wayland J. Hayes), 6:57-59

Rural Emergency Recreation and Future Rural Social Planning (Bruce L. Melvin), 1:214-220

Rural Families on Relief (Thomas C. McCormick), 1:430-440

Rural Public Assistance and National Defense (Josephine C. Brown), 7:133-145

Rural Reconstruction in Pre-Communist China (Jen-chi Chang), 20:156-160

Rural Rehabilitation—Theory and Practice (Olaf F. Larson), 12:223-237

Rural Youth and the Government (Aubrey Williams), 3:3-10

Rural Youth on Relief in Colorado (Olaf F. Larson), 2:465-468

Social Security as a Function of Society (J. H. Kolb), 3:11-19

Some Characteristics of Rural Families on Relief in New York State (W. A. Anderson), 1:322-331

#### PUBLICITY

See Communication

#### PUERTO RICO

Cooperatives in Puerto Rico: History, Problems, and Research (Luis A. Suárez), 18:226-233

Intra-Family Communication and Fertility Planning in Puerto Rico (Reuben Hill, Kurt Back, & J. Mayone Stycos), 20:258-271

A Research Project on Rural Communities in Puerto Rico (P. B. Vázquez-Calcerrada), 18:221-226

#### RADIO

See Communication

#### RACE RELATIONS

See Negro; Ethnic Groups

#### READING

See Literature

#### RECREATION

The Farmer Goes to the Movies (A. W. von Struve), 3:323-324

Rural Emergency Recreation and Future Rural Social Planning (Bruce L. Melvin), 1:214-220

Rural Ritual Games in Libya: Berber Baseball and Shinny (Corrado Gini), 4:283-299

Rural Youth and the Government's Recreation Program (Arnold W. Green), 6:323-331

#### REGIONALISM: REGIONS

Advanced Techniques in the Delineation of Rural Regions (C. L. Gregory), 14:59-63

Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program for the South (Dorothy Dickins), 13:22-31

A Contrast in the Rural Social Organization of Rabun County, Georgia, and Franklin County, Washington (Robert E. Galloway), 13:384-400

Crop Response as a Testing Ground for Geo-Cultural Regionalism (J. M. Gillette), 14:51-58

Economic Status Differentials within Southern Agriculture (C. Arnold Anderson), 19:50-67

An Examination of the Use of Factor Analysis in the Problem of Subregional Delineation (Margaret Jarman Hagood, Nadia Danilevsky, & Corlin O. Beum), 6:216-233

The Influence of Intra-State Regional Characteristics upon Population Growth (Leland B. Tate), 3:57-68

- Patterns of Net Migration and Changes in Crude Birth Rates in the North Central States, 1940-1950 (Paul J. Jehlik), 20:282-288
- The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South (Ernest E. Neal & Lewis W. Jones), 15:30-41
- The Present Status of Rural Sociology in the South and Desirable Steps for Its More Adequate Development (Bonney Youngblood), 4:143-154
- The Problem of Rural Housing in the South (T. G. Standing), 7:267-275
- A Proposed Function for the Small Farm in Southern Agriculture (Lewis W. Jones & Ernest E. Neal), 16:66-69
- "Region"—An Heuristic Concept (Julian H. Steward), 20:297-298
- Regional Research in Population Dynamics (Ray E. Wakeley & Paul J. Jehlik), 18:166-169
- Rural Housing Problem in the South (S. H. Hobbs, Jr.), 3:279-295
- Rural Sociological Research in the Wheat Belt (Otis Durant Duncan & Emmitt Frederick Sharp), 15:339-351
- The Rural South after the War (H. L. Mitchell), 9:182-184
- Significance of Varying Population Densities and Regional Development in the Ecology of Kansas (Roy L. Roberts), 3:145-152
- Social Planning and the Sociology of Subregions (C. E. Lively), 2:287-298
- Socio-Cultural Regions of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 15:3-19
- Some Regional Variations in Levels and Standards of Living (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:122-141
- RELIGION**
- An Application of Scale Analysis to the Study of Religious Groups (C. M. Coughenour), 20:197-207; Comment, by Ira H. Cisin, pp. 208-211; Rejoinder, by C. M. Coughenour, p. 211
- Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families (Lowry Nelson), 17:335-342
- Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410
- Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution (John A. Hostetler), 20:212-219
- Property among the Mormons (Leonard J. Arrington), 16:339-352
- Religious Mobility in a Sect Group: The Mennonite Church (John A. Hostetler), 19:244-255
- Religious Schism in the Methodist Church: A Sociological Analysis of the Pine Grove Case (Gus Turbeville), 14:29-39
- The Sacred Cow in India (Prodipto Roy), 20:8-15
- Social Participation and Religious Affiliation in Rural Areas (W. A. Anderson), 9:242-250
- See also Church: Churches; Ministers: the Ministry
- RELIEF**
- See Public Welfare
- RESEARCH IN RURAL SOCIOLOGY**
- See Sociological Research; Research Methodology
- RESEARCH METHODOLOGY**
- Advanced Techniques in the Delineation of Rural Regions (C. L. Gregory), 14:59-63
- Aesthetics and Decimals (Conrad Taeuber), 2:334
- The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies (Rudolf Heberle), 6:203-215; Discussion, by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, 7:77-78
- The Application of Psychotechnics to Agricultural Planning (Ernst Harms), 4:458-463
- An Application of the Linear Discriminant Function (G. E. Brandow & A. K. Potter), 18:321-326
- Comparing Two Questionnaire Surveys of Farm Population (C. Horace Hamilton), 9:62-66
- A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status (George A. Lundberg & Pearl Friedman), 8:227-236; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 236-239; Rejoinder, by G. A. Lundberg, pp. 239-242
- The Concept of Plane of Living and the Construction of a Plane of Living Index (Walter C. McKain, Jr.), 4:337-343
- Construction of County Indexes for Measuring Change in Level of Living of Farm Operator Families, 1940-45 (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 12:139-150
- Correlation of Scores Secured by Interview with Scores Based on Observation, for the Sewell Farm Family Socio-Economic Status Scale (George A. Dale), 19:291
- A Critique of Rural Sociology Research, 1950 (Marvin J. Taves & Neal Gross), 17:109-118

- Development of a 1940 Rural-Farm Level of Living Index for Counties (Margaret Jarman Hagood), **8**:171-180
- The Development of Rural Sociological Research in Sweden (Frank Petrini), **18**:164-166 & 262-263
- The Development of a Scale for Measuring Community Solidarity (Donald R. Fessler), **17**:144-152
- Development of a Scale to Rate Attitude of Community Satisfaction (Vernon Davies), **10**:246-255
- Differences in Number of Farm Operators and Number of Farmers and Farm Managers Reported by the United States Censuses of Agriculture and Population, 1940 (Roy L. Roberts), **9**:178-182
- Dun and Bradstreet as a Source of Sociological Data (Elsie S. Manny), **12**:58-59
- Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part I: Levels and Trends in Rural Fertility (Margaret Jarman Hagood), **19**:73-74
- Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part II: Levels and Trends in Rural Mortality (Homer L. Hitt, J. Allan Beegle, & John N. Burrus), **19**:75-78
- Dynamics of the Rural Population, Part III: Levels and Trends in Rural Migration (T. Lynn Smith), **19**:78-82
- The Enumerator and the Farm Operator Place a Value on the Farm Dwelling (Olen Leonard), **3**:446-447
- Evaluation and Restandardization of Sewell's Socio-Economic Scale (John C. Belcher), **16**:246-255
- An Examination of the Use of Factor Analysis in the Problem of Subregional Delineation (Margaret Jarman Hagood, Nadia Danilevsky, & Corlin O. Beum), **6**:216-233
- Field Research and the Concept of Assimilation (Nathan L. Whetten & Arnold W. Green), **7**:252-260
- Forms and Problems of Culture-Integration and Methods of their Study (Pitirim A. Sorokin), Part I, **1**:121-141; Part II, **1**:344-374
- Further Validation of the Wert-Myster Farming Attitude Scale (Alonzo M. Myster), **9**:226-232
- A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West (Hazel Ingersoll & L. H. Stott), **9**:349-363
- A Guttman Scale for Measuring Isolation (Herbert A. Aurbach), **20**:142-145
- Hatchings for Bar Graphs (Dwight Sanderson), **2**:469
- Hypotheses for Sociological Research in the Field of Rural Health (Olaf F. Larson & Donald G. Hay), **16**:225-237
- An Index of Social Mobility (Leila Calhoun Deasy), **20**:149-151
- The Innocent Eye (Margaret T. Cussler & Mary L. De Give), **7**:335-337
- Interviewer Training for Studies Using Intensive Interview Techniques (James W. Green), **16**:69-71
- Leader-Follower Patterns in Selected Maine Towns (Donald G. Hay & Douglas Ensminger), **14**:160-163
- Library Study, Prince Georges County, Maryland (Harold Hoffsommer), **13**:420-421
- A Master Sample for Enumerations in Rural Areas (C. Horace Hamilton), **9**:66-67
- Measuring Attitude toward Rural and Urban Life (F. Howard Forsyth), **6**:234-241
- Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method (Edgar A. Schuler, Selz C. Mayo, & Henry B. Makover), **11**:152-158
- A Method for Determining Succession in Land Ownership (Margaret L. Bright & C. E. Lively), **12**:303-304
- Methodology in a Michigan Health Survey (Charles R. Hoffer & Duane L. Gibson), **16**:164-168
- Needed Population Data for Agricultural and Rural Analysis (Hope Tisdale Eldridge), **14**:63-68
- New Research Resources for Rural Sociologists in the 1950 Census (Margaret Jarman Hagood), **16**:63-66
- Next Steps in Rural Sociological Research in the South (T. Lynn Smith), **16**:118-126
- A Note on Research Interests in Rural Sociology (H. J. Grogan & C. A. McMahon), **15**:268-270
- A Note on the Use of the Fertility Ratio in the Study of Rural-Urban Differences in Fertility (Louise Kemp), **10**:312-313
- Notes on the Reliability of Atlases for Estimating the Populations of Unincorporated Places (Vincent Heath Whitney), **10**:387-393
- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College (Edgar A. Schuler, Charles R. Hoffer, Charles P. Loomis, & Paul A. Miller), **14**:206-212
- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at the University of Missouri (C. E. Lively), **14**:199-206
- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Mental Health at Ohio State University (A. R. Mangus), **14**:212-219

- On the Measure of Fertility in Women (Corrado Gini), 7:84-86
- Personality of Individuals and the Rural Community Pattern (Richard L. Schanck), 3:159-171
- The Problem of Locality-Group Classification (Frank D. Alexander), 17:236-244
- Problems and Plans in Rural Sociological Research (A. R. Mangus), 10:188-191
- Problems of Evaluation Research (Leo Silberman), 20:229-241
- Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society (Harold F. Kaufman, Otis Dudley Duncan, Neal Gross, & William H. Sewell), 18:12-24
- Procedure and Problems of Delineating Locality Groups in Latin America (Norman W. Painter), 19:181-183
- Procedures Used in the Preparation of a Medical Service Area Map for North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton), 17:367-371
- Qualitative Measures of Rural Housing Attitudes (Howard R. Cottam), 8:191-192
- The Radio and Rural Research (F. Howard Forsyth), 4:67-77
- Rating Marginal Homes from Observation (E. L. Kirkpatrick), 2:51-58
- Regional Research in Population Dynamics (Ray E. Wakeley & Paul J. Jehlik), 18:166-169
- A Registration System as a Source of Data Concerning Internal Migration (Conrad Taeuber), 1:441-451
- The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families (Mary Jordan Harris & Josephine Staab), 16:353-358
- Research and Subsistence Homesteads (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.), 2:206-210
- Restudy of Wake County, North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo), 13:420
- The Role of the Social Scientist in Library Research (Bernard Berelson), 14:244-249
- Rural Electrification: A Field for Social Research (John Kerr Rose), 5:411-426
- Rural Health as a Field of Sociological Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 9:3-10
- Rural Level of Living Indexes (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 8:292-293
- The Rural Sociocultural Area as a Field for Research (Charles E. Lively & Cecil L. Gregory), 19:21-31
- A Scale for the Measurement of Social Participation of Rural Households (Donald G. Hay), 13:285-294
- Selection of a Sample of Rural Preschool Children (Ruth Hoefflin), 17:63
- A Short Form of the Farm Family Socioeconomic Status Scale (William H. Sewell), 8:161-169; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 169-170; Rejoinder, by W. H. Sewell, p. 170
- A Simplified Statistical Methodology for Developing Multi-Measure Indices as Research Tools (Charles H. Coates & Alvin L. Bertrand), 20:132-141
- The Sociological Approach in Research on Cooperation (Henrik F. Infield), 14:157-158
- A Sociological Approach to Farm Tenancy Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 5:285-291
- Some Notes on Rural Social Research in the South (B. O. Williams), 2:323-329
- Some Observations Noted during the Course of a Field Sample on Changes in Farm Population (Robert L. McNamara & Paul J. Jehlik), 15:63-64
- Some Problems of Stratification Research (Otis Dudley Duncan & Jay W. Artis), 16:17-29
- Some Reflections on Wartime Research (A. R. Mangus), 8:409-412
- Standard of Living: An Empirical Test of a Definition (Howard R. Cottam & A. R. Mangus), 7:395-403
- The Study of the Life Cycle of Families (Charles P. Loomis), 1:180-199
- Suburbanization as a Field for Sociological Research (Nathan L. Whetten), 16:319-330
- A Suggested Technique for Determining Whether a Community Can Be Classified as Rural or Urban (Charles K. Nichols), 5:454-460
- Suggestions for Rural Sociological Research under Wartime Restrictions on Travel (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:59-62
- Techniques of Assessing Farm Family Values (Eugene A. Wilkening), 19:39-49
- Testing Criteria of Rural Locality Groups (Selz C. Mayo), 14:317-325
- The Unincorporated Hamlet: An Analysis of Data Sources (Glenn T. Trewartha), 6:35-42
- Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory (R. Travis Osborne, James E. Greene, & Wilma B. Sanders), 17:61-62
- Use of Birth Data in Delineation of Medical Service Areas (Peter Kong-ming New), 20:272-281
- Use of Judges' Ratings in the Determination of "General Standing" and Community Participation (Louis A. Ploch), 19:185-187

The Use of Road Turnings in Community Research (F. Howard Forsyth), 9:384-385

The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices (Helen C. Abell), 17:161-165; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 166-167

The Use of the Open-End Interview in Family Life Study (Ruth Hoeflin), 17:169-170

#### RESETTLEMENT

Colonization and Settlement in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 12:128-139

The Development of Planned Rural Communities (Charles P. Loomis), 3:385-409

Displaced Persons in the Deep South (Rudolf Heberle), 16:362-377

Private and Public Costs of Isolated Settlement in the Cut-Over Area of Minnesota (John E. Mason), 5:206-221

See also Colonization

#### RESOURCES, HUMAN

See Conservation, Human

#### RETIREMENT

Measurement of Turnover and Retirement of Farm Owners and Operators (Walter C. McKain, Jr. & William H. Metzler), 10:73-75

The Role of Agriculture in Retirement Adjustment: A Study in Five Florida Counties (Daniel E. Alleger), 20:124-131

#### RITUAL

Rural Ritual Games in Libya: Berber Baseball and Shinnny (Corrado Gini), 4:283-299

#### RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF RURAL SOCIOLOGY

A New Rumanian Journal of Rural Sociology (Philip E. Mosely), 2:457-465

#### RURAL CHURCH

See Church: Churches

#### RURAL EDUCATION

See Education and Public School

#### RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural Electrification: A Field for Social Research (John Kerr Rose), 5:411-426

#### RURAL FAMILY

See Family

#### RURAL HEALTH

Ability to Pay for Dental Care (David E. Lindstrom), 13:180-182

Approaches to the Rural Doctor Shortage: With Special Reference to the South (Milton I. Roemer), 16:137-147

Better Rural Sanitation Improving Nation's Health (A. W. von Struve), 5:238-240

The Challenge of Rural Health: Operation Public Welfare No. 1 (Carle C. Zimmerman), 12:59-61

Changes in the Characteristics and Number of Practicing Physicians in Rural Ohio, 1923-1942 (Robert L. McNamara), 9:10-20

The Characteristics and Mobility of Rural Physicians: A Study of Six Wisconsin Counties (Harold Maslow), 3:267-278

Conceptions and Evaluations of Functions of Medical and Health Care Agencies by Present and Future Homemakers, in Cortland County, New York, 1950 (George J. Brower), 17:56-60

Deaths in the Absence of Medical Care: Mississippi, 1933-1938 (Paul B. Foreman), 12:177-178

Differential Selective Service Rejection Rates for the Rural Social Areas of Missouri (Lawrence M. Hepple), 12:388-394

Experimenting in Rural Health Organization (James E. Montgomery), 10:296-308

An Exploratory Study of Mental Disorders in a Rural Problem Area (Edwin M. Lemert), 13:48-60; Discussion, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 60-62; Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, pp. 62-63; Further Remarks, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 63-64; and Final Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, p. 64

Facilitation of Social Action in the Field of Rural Health and Medical Service (C. E. Lively), 9:271-273

How Can Better Rural Health Be Developed? (L. S. Kleinschmidt), 9:21-27

Hypotheses for Sociological Research in the Field of Rural Health (Olaf F. Larson & Donald G. Hay), 16:225-237

Illinois 4-H Club Members Go All Out for Fitness (D. M. Hall), 12:61-64

Measuring Unmet Needs for Medical Care: An Experiment in Method (Edgar A. Schuler, Selz C. Mayo, & Henry B. Makover), 11:152-158

Medical Needs of the Rural Population in Michigan (Charles R. Hoffer), 12:162-168

Medical Research in the United States Department of Agriculture (T. Swann Harding), 14:3-10

Methodology in a Michigan Health Survey (Charles R. Hoffer & Duane L. Gibson), 16:164-168

- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College (Edgar A. Schuler, Charles R. Hoffer, Charles P. Loomis, & Paul A. Miller), 14:206-212
- Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at the University of Missouri (C. E. Lively), 14:199-206
- Prepayment Medical Care in Nevada County, Arkansas (Theo L. Vaughan & Herbert Pryor), 11:137-147
- Procedures Used in the Preparation of a Medical Service Area Map for North Carolina (C. Horace Hamilton), 17:367-371
- Prospects for Rural Health Care (John R. McGibony & Helen L. Johnston), 19:337-348
- The Relation of Distance to the Differential Use of Certain Health Personnel and Facilities and to the Extent of Bed Illness (Paul J. Jehlik & Robert L. McNamara), 17:261-265
- Rural Family Expenditures for Medical Care (Jean F. Myers & May L. Cowles), 12:426-429
- Rural Health and Public Health Programs (Harold F. Dorn), 7:22-32
- Rural Health as a Field of Sociological Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 9:3-10
- The Wheeler County, Texas, Rural Health Services Association (M. Taylor Matthews), 11:128-137
- Use of Birth Data in Delineation of Medical Service Areas (Peter Kong-ming New), 20:272-281
- See also Health Facilities
- RURAL LIFE**
- Action Programs for the Conservation of Rural Life and Culture (Lowry Nelson), 4:414-432
- Back-to-the-Land Movements (Joe J. King), 10:71-73
- Breton Family and Economic Structure (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 15:49-62
- Broadway's Picture of Rural America (Hugh Carter), 4:89-92
- The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127
- Changes in Rural Life Growing Out of the War (Bryce Ryan & C. Arnold Anderson), 7:239-252
- The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life (Charles R. Hoffer), 13:176-180
- Characteristics of the Rural Community in Northern Ireland (J. M. Moge), 18:243-248
- The Cultural Background of the Mexican Immigrant (Norman D. Humphrey), 13:239-255
- Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin Ethnic Island (Oscar F. Hoffman), 14:39-50
- Deaths in the Absence of Medical Care: Mississippi, 1933-1938 (Paul B. Foreman), 12:177-178
- The Development of Country Life Studies at the University of Wisconsin (Henry C. Taylor), 6:195-202
- Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344
- An Ecological Approach to Rural Society (Alvin Boskoff), 14:306-316
- The Effects of Social Change upon the Rural Personality—and a Few Cultural Implications (Carle C. Zimmerman), 14:345-352
- Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257
- Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55
- Film-Making as a Focus of Social Forces in an Indian Tribe (Margaret Cussler), 11:362-365
- Futomi: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic Adjustments of a Marginal Community in Japan (John W. Bennett & Iwao Ishino), 20:41-50
- Galpin Undertakes the Study of Rural Life (Henry C. Taylor), 13:119-129
- Gard: The Norwegian Farm (Peter A. Munch), 12:356-363
- The Good American Earth (Robert Douglas Bowden), 4:78-87
- High-School Youth and the Values in Rural Living (W. A. Anderson), 18:156-163
- The Homemaking Plans of Fifty Farm Homemakers (Cleo Fitzsimmons & Nellie L. Perkins), 10:403-413
- How Satisfying Is Rural Life? (Lowry Nelson & Edgar McVoy), 7:261-267
- The Human Side of Farming (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:156-164
- The Impact of the War on Rural Community Life: State and Local Viewpoint (Robert A. Polson), 8:123-129
- An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946 (Bruce L. Melvin), 11:115-119
- Measuring Attitude toward Rural and Urban Life (F. Howard Forsyth), 6:234-241
- My Philosophy of Rural Life (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:164-170
- Mutirão or Mutual Aid (J. V. Freitas Marcondes), 13:374-384
- On the Identification of the Farmer (Paul H. Johnstone), 5:32-45

- Organized Rural Life Improvement in Hawaii (Frank E. Midkiff), 3:309-313
- Patterns of Family Relationships in Fifty Farm Families (Cleo Fitzsimmons & Nellie L. Perkins), 12:300-303
- The Personality Type of the Peasant According to Hesiod's *Works and Days* (E. K. L. Francis), 10:275-295
- The Place of the Part-Time Farmer (Bruce L. Melvin), 19:281-286
- Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts (Oscar Lewis), 14:116-127
- A Polygynous Family-Farm System in Bullock County, Alabama (Charles E. King), 12:174-176
- Problems of Rural Life Focused by the Depression (Dwight Sanderson), 3:258-266
- In Quest of Free Land (Adolph Schock), 7:431-443
- The Radio and Rural Research (F. Howard Forsyth), 4:67-77
- Recent Changes in German Rural Life (John B. Holt), 2:266-277; Discussion, by Marie Philippi Jasny, pp. 277-286
- The Roots of the Nazi Concept of the Ideal German Peasant (Paul Honigsheim), 12:3-21
- Rural Conditions in Postwar Germany (Harry Schwartz), 11:330-339
- Rural Fiction as Interpreter of Rural Life (Caroline B. Sherman), 2:36-45
- Rural Life in Modern American Poetry (Lewis H. Chrisman), 3:48-56
- Rural Survivals in American Urban Life (Adolph S. Tomars), 8:378-386
- Rural Yugoslavia (Alexander Vucinich), 12:237-245
- Salient Features of Social Organization in a Typical County of the General and Self-Sufficing Farm Region (Frank D. Alexander & Robert E. Galloway), 12:395-405
- Social Forces Retarding Development of Panama's Agricultural Resources (John Biesanz), 15:148-155
- Social Life in a Czech-American Rural Community (R. L. Skrabanek & Vernon J. Parenton), 15:221-231
- Social Stratification in the Rural Middle-west: A Structural Analysis (Evan Z. Vogt, Jr.), 12:364-375
- Socio-Cultural Regions of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 15:3-19
- Sociological Variation in Contemporary Rural Life (Neal Gross), 13:256-269; Discussion, by T. Wilson Longmore, pp. 269-271; Rejoinder, by N. Gross, pp. 271-273
- Some Problems and Social Setting of Community Life in Maine as Told by College Students (E. J. Niederfrank), 5:232-238
- Some Problems of Status and Solidarity in a Rural Society (John W. Bennett), 8:396-408
- Subsistence and Institutional System in a Norwegian Mountain Valley (Fredrik Barth), 17:28-38
- Survey of Activities and Training of Selected Rural Ministers in the United States (Richard O. Comfort), 12:375-387
- Village Society and Rural Organization in Bali (Justus M. van der Kroef), 18:137-149
- RURAL RECONSTRUCTION**  
See Public Welfare
- RURAL REHABILITATION**  
See Public Welfare
- RURAL RESETTLEMENT**  
See Resettlement
- RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION**  
See Social Organization
- RURAL SOCIAL STUDIES**  
See Rural Sociology: History
- RURAL SOCIAL SYSTEMS**  
The Nature of Rural Social Systems—A Typological Analysis (Charles P. Loomis), 15:156-174
- RURAL SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH**  
See Sociological Research
- RURAL SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY**  
See Rural Sociology: History
- RURAL SOCIOLOGISTS**  
The Extension Rural Sociologist: A Proposed Job Description (James R. White), 18:173-175  
Future Teaching of Rural Sociology (Otis Durant Duncan), 10:135-142  
Opportunities for Rural Sociologists in the Present Emergency (Carl C. Taylor), 7:3-9  
Recruiting Personnel for Government Service (Carl C. Taylor), 5:460-462  
Report: Committee on Post-War Recruitment and Training of the Rural Sociological Society (Edmund deS. Brunner, chairman, J. H. Kolb, C. E. Lively, Dwight Sanderson, T. Lynn Smith, Conrad Taeuber, & Carl C. Taylor), 10:76-85

- Rural Sociologists and Foreign Assignments (Arthur F. Raper), 18:264-266
- Some Problems of the Extension Rural Sociologist (D. E. Lindstrom), 3:42-47
- Report: Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology, 1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (W. H. Stacy, chairman, Gordon Blackwell, & Nat T. Frame), 13:65-70
- Training Students for Professional Work in Rural Sociology from the Point of View of the Land-Grant College (C. E. Lively), 5:462-465
- What Extension Rural Sociologists Are Doing (D. E. Lindstrom), 9:274-276
- RURAL SOCIOLOGY**
- Beginnings of Rural Sociology in Yugoslavia (Nicholas Mirkowich), 5:351-354
- Constructing Rural Sociology (Lowry Nelson), 9:219-225
- A Critique of Rural Sociology Research, 1950 (Marvin J. Taves & Neal Gross), 17:109-118
- The Development of Rural Sociological Research in Sweden (Frank Petrini), 18:164-166 & 262-263
- Future Teaching of Rural Sociology (Otis Durant Duncan), 10:135-142
- Dr. Galpin at Washington (Carl C. Taylor), 13:145-155
- Graduate Training in Rural Sociology in the Private Universities (Carle C. Zimmerman), 5:346-349
- The Human Side of Farming (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:156-164
- Materials for a Standardized Basic Course in Rural Sociology (Wayne T. Gray), 12:264-273
- Needed Research in Rural Sociology (Wm. H. Sewell), 15:115-125; Discussions, by Kingsley Davis, pp. 125-127; Raymond F. Sletto, pp. 127-129; and Carl C. Taylor, pp. 129-130
- A New Rumanian Journal of Rural Sociology (Philip E. Mosely), 2:457-465
- Next Steps in Rural Sociological Research in the South (T. Lynn Smith), 16:118-126
- A Note on Research Interests in Rural Sociology (H. J. Grogan & C. A. McMahan), 15:268-270
- Opportunities for Rural Sociologists in the Present Emergency (Carl C. Taylor), 7:3-9
- The Present Status of Rural Sociology in the South and Desirable Steps for Its More Adequate Development (Bonney Youngblood), 4:143-154
- Problems and Plans in Rural Sociological Research (A. R. Mangus), 10:188-191
- Report: 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (T. Lynn Smith, chairman, Harold Hoffsommer, Howard W. Beers, Paul H. Landis, C. P. Loomis, & Lowry Nelson), 13:182-183
- Report: 1947 Teaching Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (Ray E. Wakeley, chairman, C. E. Lively, & Judson T. Landis), 13:183-188
- Report: The 1950 Census of Current Research Projects in Rural Sociology (Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Olen E. Leonard, chairman, Donald G. Hay, & Margaret Jarman Hagood), 15:261-268
- Review of Current Research in Rural Sociology (Robin M. Williams, Jr.), 11:103-114
- Rural Social Studies in State Teachers Colleges, 1927-47 (William McKinley Robinson), 12:172-174
- Rural Sociologists and Foreign Assignments (Arthur F. Raper), 18:264-266
- Rural Sociology and the Folk Society (Robert Redfield), 8:68-71
- Rural Sociology and the G. I. Bill of Rights (Roy E. Hyde & Fred C. Frey), 10:192
- Rural Sociology as Applied Science (C. E. Lively), 8:331-342
- Rural Sociology as Science (W. A. Anderson), 12:347-356
- Rural Sociology Coming of Age (Otis Durant Duncan), 19:1-12
- Rural Sociology—Dimensions and Horizons (Lowry Nelson), 10:131-135
- Rural Sociology in a Chaotic World (Bruce L. Melvin), 16:56-62
- Rural Sociology in Teachers' Colleges (Genevieve Bowen), 6:158-159
- Rural Sociology in the Teachers Colleges of the United States (Judson T. Landis), 10:313-316
- Rural Sociological Research in the Wheat Belt (Otis Durant Duncan & Emmit Frederick Sharp), 15:339-351
- The Significance of Sociology as an Aspect of Australian Educational Improvement (Harold C. S. Robinson), 14:20-29
- Some Current Problems in the Development of Rural Sociology (C. Horace Hamilton), 15:315-321
- Some Efforts of Rural Sociology in the Present War (Olen Leonard), 9:142-151
- Some Suggestions for Rural Sociologists by Professional People Serving Rural Communities (William McKinley Robinson), 20:154-156
- The Status of Rural Sociological Research in the State Agricultural Ex-

- periment Stations (Bonney Youngblood), 14:111-115
- The Story of My Drift into Rural Sociology (Charles Josiah Galpin), Part I, 2:115-122; Part II, 299-309; Part III, 415-428
- What Is the Nature of the General Course in Rural Sociology? (Charles R. Hoffer), 7:200-206
- RURAL SOCIOLOGY EXTENSION**
- County Organization for Program Planning in Virginia (B. L. Hummel), 1:90-93
- The Extension Rural Sociologist: A Proposed Job Description (James R. White), 18:173-175
- How the Iowa Extension Service Structured an In-Service Training Conference in the Social Sciences (George M. Beal & Ray E. Wakeley), 16:381-390
- The Missouri Standard Community Plan after Thirteen Years (Douglas Ensminger), 4:58-66
- Postwar Needs and Proposals for Extension in Rural Sociology (David E. Lindstrom), 10:418-423
- Report: Activities and Programs Being Carried On in the Field of Rural Sociology Extension (1941 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: A. F. Wileden, chairman, D. E. Lindstrom, & B. L. Hummel), 7:328-332
- Report: Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology (1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: W. H. Stacy, chairman, Gordon W. Blackwell, & Nat T. Frame), 13:65-70
- Rural Sociology Extension in the Agricultural Colleges (A. F. Wileden), 4:43-57
- Some Problems of the Extension Rural Sociologist (D. E. Lindstrom), 3:42-47
- Trends in Extension Sociology (Howard W. Beers), 3:34-41
- What Extension Rural Sociologists Are Doing (D. E. Lindstrom), 9:274-276
- RURAL SOCIOLOGY: HISTORY**
- The Beginnings of Rural Social Studies in the U.S.D.A. (Dwight Sanderson), 4:219-221
- The Concept of the Community (Douglas Ensminger & Robert A. Polson), 11:43-51
- Constructing Rural Sociology (Lowry Nelson), 9:219-225
- The Development of Country Life Studies at the University of Wisconsin (Henry C. Taylor), 6:195-202
- Galpin Undertakes the Study of Rural Life (Henry C. Taylor), 13:119-129
- Dr. Galpin at Washington (Carl C. Taylor), 13:145-155
- Dr. Galpin at Wisconsin (J. H. Kolb), 13:130-145
- Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution (Howard W. Beers & John H. Kolb), 11:23-35
- The Present Status of Rural Sociology in the South and Desirable Steps for Its More Adequate Development (Bonney Youngblood), 4:143-154
- Proposals for Reorganization of the American Sociological Society (Dwight Sanderson), 5:345-346
- Rural Sociology as Applied Science (C. E. Lively), 8:331-342
- Rural Sociology Coming of Age (Otis Durant Duncan), 19:1-12
- Rural Sociology Extension in the Agricultural Colleges (A. F. Wileden), 4:43-57
- Dwight Sanderson, Rural Social Builder (W. A. Anderson), 11:7-14
- Dwight Sanderson—Social Scientist (Carl C. Taylor), 11:14-23
- Selected Letters to Galpin (American Sociological Society, Rural Section, Fellow Sociologists), 13:171-175
- Sociology Tomorrow (Edmund deS. Brunner), 11:95-102
- Some Current Problems in the Development of Rural Sociology (C. Horace Hamilton), 15:315-321
- The Status of Rural Sociological Research in the State Agricultural Experiment Stations (Bonney Youngblood), 14:111-115
- The Story of My Drift into Rural Sociology (Charles Josiah Galpin), Part I, 2:115-122; Part II, 299-309; Part III, 415-428
- The Work of the Division of Farm Population and Rural Life of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U.S.D.A. (Carl C. Taylor), 4:221-228
- RURAL SOCIOLOGY: TEACHING**
- A Case Approach in Teaching Rural Community Organization (A. F. Wileden), 20:152-154
- A Cooperative Experiment in Teaching Methods of Community Research to Student Teachers Majoring in Agricultural Education (Selz C. Mayo & C. C. Scarborough), 19:391-395
- Future Teaching of Rural Sociology (Otis Durant Duncan), 10:135-142
- Graduate Training in Rural Sociology in the Private Universities (Carl C. Zimmerman), 5:346-349
- How the Iowa Extension Service Structured an In-Service Training Confer-

- ence in the Social Sciences (George M. Beal & Ray E. Wakeley), 16:381-390
- Materials for a Standardized Basic Course in Rural Sociology (Wayne T. Gray), 12:264-273
- Panel Procedures in Rural Sociology (John Newton Baker), 7:333-335
- Report: 1947 Teaching Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (Ray E. Wakeley, chairman, C. E. Lively, & Judson T. Landis), 13:183-188
- Rural Sociology in Teachers' Colleges (Genevieve Bowen), 6:158-159
- Sociological Training for Professional People from Other Cultures (Robert A. Polson), 17:1-8
- Some Notes on Rural Social Research in the South (B. O. Williams), 2:323-329
- Some Problems and Social Setting of Community Life in Maine as Told by College Students (E. J. Niederfrank), 5:232-238
- Training Students for Professional Work in Rural Sociology from the Point of View of the Land-Grant College (C. E. Lively), 5:462-465
- Undergraduate Rural Research at the University of Virginia (Leland B. Tate), 2:79-83
- What Is the Nature of the General Course in Rural Sociology? (Charles R. Hoffer), 7:200-206

# RURAL-URBAN DIFFERENCES

- Acadian Animal Caste in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations (Lauren C. Post), 5:183-191
- Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), 10:31-47
- Adolescent-Parent Adjustment—Rurality as a Variable (Ivan Nye), 15:334-339
- Are Country Girls So Different? (Evelyn Millis Duvall & Annabelle Bender Motz), 10:263-274
- Changes in the Rural Population, 1940 to 1950 (Henry D. Sheldon), 17:118-126
- Comparative Rates of Mental Illnesses for Urban and Rural Populations in Ohio (Robert M. Frumkin), 19:70-72
- Comparison of the Education Attainments of Louisiana Rural and Urban Populations (Marion B. Smith), 12:27-40
- Conservatism-Radicalism and the Rural-Urban Continuum (John L. Haer), 17:343-347
- Differential Prevalence of Mental Deficiency in the Urban and Rural Populations of Ohio (Robert M. Frumkin), 19:390
- Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257
- Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55
- Farm Veterans in the Pacific Northwest (Olaf F. Larson), 11:270-274
- Field Research and the Concept of Assimilation (Nathan L. Whetten & Arnold W. Green), 7:252-260
- How Can Better Rural Health Be Developed? (L. S. Kleinschmidt), 9:21-27
- Indigenous Fertility in the Farm Population of Wisconsin, 1848-1948 (George W. Hill & James D. Tarver), 16:359-362
- Internal Migration in the United States, 1935-40 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 13:9-22
- Marriage and Divorce in Ohio (A. R. Mangus), 14:128-137
- Patterns of Crime in a Rural South Dakota County (John Useem & Marie Waldner), 7:175-185
- Personality Differences of Girls from Farm, Town, and City (Paul H. Landis), 14:10-20
- Problems Involved in the Classification of Population as Farm and Nonfarm (Leon E. Truesdell), 12:419-423
- Rural Survivals in American Urban Life (Adolph S. Tomars), 8:378-386
- Rural and Urban Marriage in Relation to the Sex Ratio (Elizabeth R. Kramm & Dorothy S. Thomas), 7:33-39
- Rural and Urban Residence of the Negro in the United States (Selz C. Mayo), 10:10-16
- Rural-Urban Aspects of Adult Probation in Wisconsin (John L. Gillin & Reuben L. Hill), 5:314-326
- Rural-Urban Differences in the Spacing of the First Birth from Marriage: A Repeat Study (Harold T. Christensen), 18:60
- Rural-Urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah (Harold T. Christensen), 3:172-176
- Rural-Urban Differences: Some Evidence from Public Opinion Polls (Howard W. Beers), 18:1-11
- Rural-Urban Differentials in Divorce (John D. Lillywhite), 17:348-355
- Rural-Urban Origins of Leaders in Education (Wilson Gee), 2:402-408
- Rural-Urban Variations in the Age of Parents at the Birth of the First Child (Otis Dudley Duncan), 8:62-67
- Selective Aspects of Rural Migration (Noel P. Gist, C. T. Pihlblad, & Cecil L. Gregory), 6:3-15

- Serendipity and the Rural-Urban Continuum (Irving A. Spaulding), 16:29-36
- Some Regional Variations in Levels and Standards of Living (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:122-141
- A Suggested Technique for Determining Whether a Community Can Be Classified as Rural or Urban (Charles K. Nichols), 5:454-460
- Suicide: An Instance of High Rural Rates (W. Widick Schroeder & J. Allan Beegle), 18:45-52
- Tier Counties and Delinquency in Kansas (Mapheus Smith), 2:310-322
- Trends in Rural and Urban Fertility Rates (T. J. Woofert, Jr.), 13:3-9
- Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory (R. Travis Osborne, James E. Greene, & Wilma B. Sanders), 17:61-62
- RURAL-URBAN RELATIONSHIPS**
- Does Increasing Urbanization of the Rural Areas Require a Re-examination of Some of Our Basic Postulates? (C. R. Wasson), 4:88-89
- Ecological Decentralization and Rural-Urban Relationships (Noel P. Gist), 17:328-335
- Educational Selectivity of Rural-Urban Migration and Its Bearing on Wage and Occupational Adjustments (Paul H. Landis), 11:218-232
- An Exploratory Study of Mental Disorders in a Rural Problem Area (Edwin M. Lemert), 13:48-60; Discussion, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 60-62; Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, pp. 62-63; Further Remarks, by A. R. Mangus, pp. 63-64; Final Rejoinder, by E. M. Lemert, p. 64
- Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55
- Fertility in Rural Areas in Relation to Their Distance from Cities, 1930 (Warren S. Thompson & Nelle E. Jackson), 5:143-162
- On the Identification of the Farmer (Paul H. Johnstone), 5:32-45
- Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates (Joe M. Bohlen & Ray E. Wakeley), 15:328-334
- Migration, Marriage, and Divorce (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 4:155-165
- The Optimum Rural-Urban Population Balance (Walter Firey), 12:116-127
- Personal Adjustment and Rural-Urban Migration (Floyd M. Martinson), 20:102-110
- Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106
- The Role of the Village in American Rural Society (T. Lynn Smith), 7:10-21
- Sociological Variation in Contemporary Rural Life (Neal Gross), 13:256-269; Discussion, by T. Wilson Longmore, pp. 269-271; Rejoinder, by N. Gross, pp. 271-273
- Suburbanization as a Field for Sociological Research (Nathan L. Whetten), 16:319-330
- See also Conflict, Rural-Urban
- RURAL-URBAN FRINGE**
- Characteristics of Michigan's Fringe Population (J. Allan Beegle), 12:254-263
- Fringe Settlement as a Two-Directional Movement (Myles W. Rodehaver), 12:49-57
- The Sociological Significance of the Rural-Urban Fringe (Charles E. Lively et al.), 18:101-117; Discussions, by Paul K. Hatt, pp. 117-118; Samuel W. Blizzard, pp. 118-119; & Robert C. Angell, pp. 119-120
- See also Suburbanization
- RURAL YOUTH**
- See Children; Youth
- RUS**
- Characteristics of Persons Listed in Rus (J. F. Thaden), 2:429-443
- RUSSIA**
- See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- SANDERSON, DWIGHT**
- The Concept of the Community (Douglas Ensminger & Robert A. Polson), 11:43-51
- The Family (Robert G. Foster), 11:35-42
- Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution (Howard W. Beers & John H. Kolb), 11:23-35
- Dwight Sanderson, Rural Social Builder (W. A. Anderson), 11:7-14
- Dwight Sanderson—Social Scientist (Carl C. Taylor), 11:14-23
- SANITATION**
- See Rural Health
- SASKATCHEWAN**
- Familism in Rural Saskatchewan (Courtney B. Cleland), 20:249-257
- SCALING**
- An Application of Scale Analysis to the Study of Religious Groups (C. M.

- Coughenour), 20:197-207; Comment, by Ira H. Cisin, pp. 208-211; Rejoinder, by C. M. Coughenour, p. 211
- Development of a 1940 Rural-Farm Level of Living Index for Counties (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 8:171-180
- The Development of a Scale for Measuring Community Solidarity (Donald R. Fessler), 17:144-152
- Development of a Scale to Rate Attitude of Community Satisfaction (Vernon Davies), 10:246-255
- Evaluation and Restandardization of Sewell's Socio-Economic Scale (John C. Belcher), 16:246-255
- A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West (Hazel Ingersoll & L. H. Stott), 9:349-363
- A Guttman Scale for Measuring Isolation (Herbert A. Aurbach), 20:142-145
- An Index of Social Mobility (Leila Calhoun Deasy), 20:149-151
- A Scale for the Measurement of Social Participation of Rural Households (Donald G. Hay), 13:285-294
- A Short Form of the Farm Family Socio-economic Status Scale (William H. Sewell), 8:161-169; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 169-170; Rejoinder, by W. H. Sewell, p. 170
- A Simplified Statistical Methodology for Developing Multi-Measure Indices as Research Tools (Charles H. Coates & Alvin L. Bertrand), 20:132-141
- The Use of Scale Analysis in a Study of the Differential Adoption of Homemaking Practices (Helen C. Abell), 17:161-165; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 166-167

#### SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

See Public School

#### SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

See Public School

#### SCHOOL PLANNING

See Public School

#### SELECTIVE SERVICE

Differential Selective Service Rejection Rates for the Rural Social Areas of Missouri (Lawrence M. Hepple), 12:388-394

#### SELF

The Self as Related to Formal Participation in Three Pennsylvania Rural Communities (Emory J. Brown), 18:313-320

#### SERENDIPITY

Serendipity and the Rural-Urban Continuum (Irving A. Spaulding), 16:29-36

#### SETTLEMENT PATTERNS

- Brazilian Land Surveys, Land Division, and Land Titles (T. Lynn Smith), 9:264-270
- The Changing Ecological Pattern in Rural Life (Charles R. Hoffer), 13:176-180
- Colonization and Settlement in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 12:128-139
- The Cost of Isolated Settlement in Northern Wisconsin (George S. Wehrwein & J. A. Baker), 2:253-265
- Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344
- Human Relationship to the Land in Southern Nigeria (Jack Harris), 7:89-92
- The Outlook for Rural Housing (James E. Montgomery), 19:256-262
- Private and Public Costs of Isolated Settlement in the Cut-Over Area of Minnesota (John E. Mason), 5:206-221
- Some Evidence on the Future Pattern of Rural Settlement (Walter R. Goldschmidt), 8:387-395

#### SEX RATIO

See Population: Age-Sex Composition

#### SIZE OF FARM

See Types of Farming

#### SOCIAL ACTION

- Action Programs for the Conservation of Rural Life and Culture (Lowry Nelson), 4:414-432
- An Evaluation of the Farmers Home Administration—A Social Action Agency (Walter E. Boek & Jean K. Boek), 20:145-149
- An Experiment in Community Education by Means of Films and Forums (D. W. Buchanan), 7:332-333
- Facilitation of Social Action in the Field of Rural Health and Medical Service (C. E. Lively), 9:271-273
- Film-Making as a Focus of Social Forces in an Indian Tribe (Margaret Cussler), 11:362-365
- An Interpretation of Staff Opinions on Extension Leadership (W. R. Gordon), 9:232-242
- The Neighborhood as a Unit of Action in Rural Programs (Bryce Ryan), 9:27-35; Discussion, by Rudolf Heberle, pp. 35-36; Rejoinder, by B. Ryan, pp. 36-37
- Opportunities for Rural Sociologists in the Present Emergency (Carl C. Taylor), 7:3-9

- Postwar Needs and Proposals for Extension in Rural Sociology (David E. Lindstrom), 10:418-423
- Problems of Rural Society in Brazil (A. Carneiro Leão), 9:170-177
- Report: Teamwork Needed in Extension Sociology (1947 Extension Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: W. H. Stacy, chairman, Gordon W. Blackwell, & Nat T. Frame), 13:65-70
- The Social Implications of Soil Erosion (J. L. Hypes), 9:363-375
- Social Research in Action (Charles S. Hoffman), 5:92-96
- Social Theory and Social Action (Carl C. Taylor), 5:17-31
- Sociology on the Spot (Carl C. Taylor), 2:373-381
- SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT**
- See Adjustment: Personal and Social
- SOCIAL CHANGE**
- The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites (E. K. L. Francis), 17:218-228
- An Analysis of Social Processes and the Obstacles to Agricultural Progress in Mexico (Manuel Gamio), 2:143-147
- Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? (Paul S. Taylor), 19:13-20
- The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System (Bryce Ryan), 17:9-28
- The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127
- Changes in Rural Life Growing Out of the War (Bryce Ryan & C. Arnold Anderson), 7:239-252
- The Changing Rural Community in Sweden (David E. Lindstrom), 16:49-55
- Characteristics of the Rural Community in Northern Ireland (J. M. Moge), 18:243-248
- Cultural Change and the Country Weekly (Carl F. Reuss), 6:332-338
- Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin Ethnic Island (Oscar F. Hoffman), 14:39-50
- Culture Change in Southern Illinois (Herbert Passin), 7:303-317
- Cultural Factors in the Functioning of Agricultural Extension in Ceylon (Murray A. Straus), 18:249-256
- The Diffusion of Hybrid Seed Corn in Two Iowa Communities (Bryce Ryan & Neal C. Gross), 8:15-24
- Disorganization and Social Change in Rural Indonesia (Justus M. van der Kroef), 19:161-173
- Does Decentralized Industry Mean Greater Security?—The Case of Massachusetts (John Useem), 6:43-56
- Does Increasing Urbanization of the Rural Areas Require a Re-examination of Some of Our Basic Postulates? (C. R. Wasson), 4:88-89
- The Effects of Social Change upon the Rural Personality—and a Few Cultural Implications (Carle C. Zimmerman), 14:345-352
- Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village (Aff I. Tannous), 7:62-74
- Employment Conditions of the Agricultural Laborer in China and His Prospects for Social Advancement (Shu-Ching Lee), 16:238-245
- Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55
- Forty Years of Change in a Hawaiian Homestead Community: Anahole (Jacob Fried), 20:51-57
- Historical Perspectives for Post-War Agricultural Forecasts: 1870-1940 (A. W. Zelomek & Irving Mark), 10:48-70
- An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946 (Bruce L. Melvin), 11:115-119
- Literacy and Social Change in Underdeveloped Countries (Hilda Hertz Golden), 20:1-7
- Nationality and the Emerging Culture (Douglas G. Marshall), 13:40-47
- Old World Extinction and New World Survival of the Amish: A Study of Group Maintenance and Dissolution (John A. Hostetler), 20:212-219
- On the Identification of the Farmer (Paul H. Johnstone), 5:32-45
- Persistence and Change in Local Values of Two New England Communities (Richard E. Du Wors), 17:207-217
- The Place of the Negro Farmer in the Changing Economy of the Cotton South (Ernest E. Neal & Lewis W. Jones), 15:30-41
- Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321
- Recent Changes in German Rural Life (John B. Holt), 2:266-277; Discussion, by Marie Philippi Jasny, pp. 277-286
- Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications (Alvin L. Bertrand), 19:174-179
- The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture (C. Horace Hamilton), 4:3-19; Discussions, by R. C. Smith, pp. 19-23, and W. E. Grimes, pp. 23-25
- Some Recent Changes in Japanese Village Life (Arthur F. Raper), 16:3-16

- The Southern Farm Family in an Era of Change (Dorothy Dickins), 15:232-241  
 Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change (Oscar Lewis), 18:121-134; Discussion, by Ralph L. Beals, pp. 134-137  
 Three Southern Appalachian Communities: An Analysis of Cultural Variables (James E. Montgomery), 14:138-148

SOCIAL CLASSES

See Social Stratification

SOCIAL CONFLICT

See Cultural Conflict

SOCIAL CONTROL

- The Formation of Rural Public Opinion (Hugh B. Wood), 3:79-84  
 The Impact of Industrial, Labor, and Agricultural Control Policies upon Farm Labor: A Statement of the Problem (William T. Ham), 5:46-58  
 The Local Community and Social Control (Charles R. Hoffer), 7:81-84  
 State Police in a Rural Area (Marshall E. Jones), 4:179-189

SOCIAL DISORGANIZATION

See Social Problems

SOCIAL GROUPS (FORMAL)

- An Application of Scale Analysis to the Study of Religious Groups (C. M. Coughenour), 20:197-207; Comment, by Ira H. Cisin, pp. 208-211; Rejoinder, by C. M. Coughenour, p. 211  
 The Community Church as a Sociological Form in New York (W. A. Anderson & Ralph Williamson), 7:415-423  
 The Life Cycle of Nebraska Rural Churches (A. B. Hollingshead), 2:180-191  
 Membership of the American Farm Bureau Federation, 1926-1935 (Ralph Russell), 2:29-35  
 Ministers on the Move: A Study of Mobility in Church Leadership (Myles W. Rodehaver), 13:400-410  
 Organized Farmers in Oklahoma (Robert A. Rohwer), 17:39-47  
 Religious Mobility in a Sect Group: The Mennonite Church (John A. Hostetler), 19:244-255  
 Rural Churches and the War (Thomas Alfred Tripp), 7:210-211  
 Social Participation and Religious Affiliation in Rural Areas (W. A. Anderson), 9:242-250  
 See also Social Participation

SOCIAL GROUPS (INFORMAL)

- Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution (Howard W. Beers & John H. Kolb), 11:23-35  
 Problems of Group Relations in Extension Education (Joseph B. Gittler), 16:276-279  
 The Relation of Informal Social Groups to the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farm Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 19:233-243  
 The Rural Community in the United States as an Elementary Group (Dwight Sanderson), 1:142-150  
 Testing Criteria of Rural Locality Groups (Selz C. Mayo), 14:317-325

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

See Specific Institutions

SOCIAL INTERACTION

- Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321  
 The Social Contacts of a Bulgarian Village (Irwin T. Sanders), 4:315-327  
 Social Interaction and Social Stratification (Carl E. Ortmeier), 17:253-260  
 Social Relations in Beginning as a Farm Operator in an Area of Prosperous, Commercial Farming (Robert A. Rohwer), 14:325-335  
 Some Problems of Consensus Development (Henry W. Riecken), 17:245-252

SOCIAL ISOLATION

See Isolation: Cultural, Social

SOCIAL LAG

- Rural Educational Institutions and Social Lag (Roland R. Renne), 1:306-321  
 See also Social Change

SOCIAL MOBILITY (HORIZONTAL)

See Population: Migration

SOCIAL MOBILITY (VERTICAL)

- Employment Conditions of the Agricultural Laborer in China and His Prospects for Social Advancement (Shu-Ching Lee), 16:238-245  
 An Index of Social Mobility (Leila Calhoun Deasy), 20:149-151  
 Population Mobility (C. E. Lively), 1:40-53  
 Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society (Harold F. Kaufman, Otis Dudley Duncan, Neal Gross, & William H. Sewell), 18:12-24

Religious Mobility in a Sect Group: The Mennonite Church (John A. Hostetler), 19:244-255

Social Mobility and Urbanization (Seymour Martin Lipset), 20:220-228

Some Cultural Factors Related to Occupational Mobility among Wisconsin Farmers (George W. Hill & Harold T. Christensen), 7:192-200

See also Social Stratification

#### SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

Breton Family and Economic Structure (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 15:49-62

A Contrast in the Rural Social Organization of Rabun County, Georgia, and Franklin County, Washington (Robert E. Galloway), 13:384-400

County Organization for Program Planning in Virginia (B. L. Hummel), 1:90-93

Criteria of Rural Community Formation (Dwight Sanderson), 3:373-384

Diagnosing Rural Community Organization (Douglas Ensminger), 3:410-420

An Ecological Approach to Rural Society (Alvin Boskoff), 14:306-316

Economic Structure in Two Breton Villages (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 14:295-305

Experimenting in Rural Health Organization (James E. Montgomery), 10:296-308

Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft in Rural Communities [Discussion of: The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies, by Rudolf Heberle, 6:203-215], (Edmund deS. Brunner), 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, 7:77-78

Horace Greeley, Agrarian Exponent of American Idealism (Roland Van Zandt), 13:411-419

Group Classification: Dwight Sanderson's Contribution (Howard W. Beers & John H. Kolb), 11:23-35

The Human Side of Farming (Charles Josiah Galpin), 13:156-164

The Impact of the War on Rural Community Life: State and Local Viewpoint (Robert A. Polson), 8:123-129

The Limitations of the Neighborhood as a Unit for Organization (Harold F. Kaufman), 9:57-59

Locality Group Structure in Bolivia (Olen E. Leonard), 14:250-260

National Policies and Rural Social Organization (Lowry Nelson), 1:73-89

The Nature of Rural Social Systems—A Typological Analysis (Charles P. Loomis), 15:156-174

Notes on Population and Rural Social Organization in El Salvador (T. Lynn Smith), 10:359-379

Organized Farmers in Oklahoma (Robert A. Rohwer), 17:39-47

Relationships between Social and Economic Conditions in Rural India (S. K. Bedekar), 2:46-50

Restudy of Wake County, North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo), 13:420

The Role of the Village in American Rural Society (T. Lynn Smith), 7:10-21

Rural Locality Groups: Changing Patterns, Change Factors, and Implications (Alvin L. Bertrand), 19:174-179

Salient Features of Social Organization in a Typical County of the General Self-Sufficing Farm Region (Frank D. Alexander & Robert E. Galloway), 12:395-405

Social Factors Affecting Extension Work in Selected Latin-American Countries (Hsin-Pao Yang), 17:64-69

Social Forces Retarding Development of Panama's Agricultural Resources (John Biesanz), 15:148-155

Social Organization in Arizona's Irrigated Areas (E. D. Tetreau), 5:192-205

Structural Changes in Rural Russia (N. S. Timasheff), 2:10-28

Subsistence and Institutional System in a Norwegian Mountain Valley (Fredrik Barth), 17:28-38

Village Social Organization in Greece (Irwin T. Sanders), 18:366-375

Village Society and Rural Organization in Bali (Justus M. van der Kroef), 18:137-149

#### SOCIAL PARTICIPATION

Age Profiles of Social Participation in Rural Areas of Wake County, North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo), 15:242-251

An Application of the Linear Discriminant Function (G. E. Brandow & A. K. Potter), 18:321-326

A Case Study of a Milk Marketing Cooperative (Chester M. Stephenson), 18:169-170

Group Participation and Personality Adjustment (John R. Christiansen & Thel R. Black), 19:183-185

The Impact of War on the Farm Family (Charles R. Hoffer), 10:151-156

Informal Participation of Active and Inactive Formal Participants (Emory J. Brown), 19:365-370

Leader-Follower Patterns in Selected Maine Towns (Donald G. Hay & Douglas Ensminger), 14:160-163

- Membership of the American Farm Bureau Federation, 1926-1935 (Ralph Russell), 2:29-35
- Organized Farmers in Oklahoma (Robert A. Rohwer), 17:39-47
- The Pattern of Social Activities in a High Participation Group (C. Arnold Anderson), 4:463-464
- Primary and Secondary Contacts in a Ceylonese Peasant Community (Bryce Ryan), 17:311-321
- The Relation of Informal Social Groups to the Diffusion of Farm Information in a Northeast Missouri Farm Community (Herbert F. Lionberger), 19:233-243
- The Relationship between Scores on the Bernreuter Personality Inventory and Three Indexes of Participation in a College Community (Jessie Bernard, Carol Ann Hecht, Sylvia Schwartz, Sylvia Levy, & William Schiele), 15:271-273
- Rural Churches and Community Integration (Louis Bultena), 9:257-264
- A Scale for the Measurement of Social Participation of Rural Households (Donald G. Hay), 13:285-294
- The Self as Related to Formal Participation in Three Pennsylvania Rural Communities (Emory J. Brown), 18:313-320
- Social Interaction and Social Stratification (Carl E. Ortmeier), 17:253-260
- Social Participation and Religious Affiliation in Rural Areas (W. A. Anderson), 9:242-250
- Social Participation as a Criterion for Determining Scientific Minimum Standards in Clothing (Dorothy Dickins), 9:341-349
- The Social Participation of Households in Selected Rural Communities of the Northeast (Donald G. Hay), 15:141-148
- Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:281-290
- Social Participation of Individuals in Four Rural Communities of the Northeast (Donald G. Hay), 16:127-135; Discussion, by A. Lee Coleman, pp. 135-136
- Some Comparisons of Participation in Rural Mississippi, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, and New York (Raymond Payne), 18:171-172
- Types of Participating Families (W. A. Anderson), 11:355-361
- Use of Judges' Ratings in the Determination of "General Standing" and Community Participation (Louis A. Ploch), 19:185-187

# SOCIAL PLANNING

- Agricultural Planning with the Chinese (Hsin-Pao Yang), 10:17-30
- A County Experiment in Social Planning (Gordon W. Blackwell), 3:447-448
- Cultural Factors and Land-Use Planning in Cuba Valley, New Mexico (Kalervo Oberg), 5:438-448
- A Long-Time Experiment in Local Social Planning (W. D. Nicholls), 5:449-453
- Neighborhoods and Communities in County Planning (Charles P. Loomis, Douglas Ensminger, & Jane Woolley), 6:339-341
- Organized Rural Life Improvement in Hawaii (Frank E. Midkiff), 3:309-313
- Rural Emergency Recreation and Future Rural Social Planning (Bruce L. Melvin), 1:214-220
- Rural Planning: Its Social and Community Organization Aspects (Ray E. Wakeley), 6:62-67
- Social Planning and the Sociology of Subregions (C. E. Lively), 2:287-298
- Three Southern Appalachian Communities: An Analysis of Cultural Variables (James E. Montgomery), 14:138-148

# SOCIAL PROBLEMS

- The Disadvantaged Farm Family in Alabama (Harold Hoffsommer), 2:382-392
- Disorganization and Social Change in Rural Indonesia (Justus M. van der Kroef), 19:161-173
- The Farm Family and Its Community Problems (D. E. Lindstrom), 2:210-214
- Problems of Rural Life Focused by the Depression (Dwight Sanderson), 3:258-266
- Problems of Rural Society in Brazil (A. Carneiro Leão), 9:170-177
- Rural Problems and Village Welfare in the Middle East (Afif I. Tannous), 8:269-280
- The Social Implications of Soil Erosion (J. L. Hypes), 9:363-375
- Trends in Extension Sociology (Howard W. Beers), 3:34-41

# SOCIAL PROCESSES

- Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), 10:31-47
- The Adjustment of a Peasant Group to a Capitalistic Economy: The Manitoba Mennonites (E. K. L. Francis), 17:218-228
- An Analysis of Social Processes and the Obstacles to Agricultural Progress in Mexico (Manuel Gamio), 2:143-147

The Concept, Social Processes: Its Meaning and Usefulness in the Study of Rural Society (Paul H. Landis), 6:59-62

Does Decentralized Industry Mean Greater Security?—The Case of Massachusetts (John Useem), 6:43-56

Field Research and the Concept of Assimilation (Nathan L. Whetten & Arnold W. Green), 7:252-260

Nationality and the Emerging Culture (Douglas G. Marshall), 13:40-47

Religious Schism in the Methodist Church: A Sociological Analysis of the Pine Grove Case (Gus Turbeville), 14:29-39

The Social Processes and Mechanization of Southern Agricultural Systems (Alvin L. Bertrand), 13:31-39

Some Aspects of Cultural Conflict and Acculturation in Southern Rural Brazil (Emilio Willems), 7:375-384

Some Problems of Consensus Development (Henry W. Riecken), 17:245-252

Some Sociological Aspects of Consumers' Cooperation (Leonard C. Kercher), 6:311-322

Stability of Farmers' Attitudes in a Conflict Situation Involving Farmer-Hunter Relations (LaMar T. Empey & Walter L. Slocum), 20:242-248

See also individual social processes

#### SOCIAL SECURITY

The Altenteil: German Farmers' Old Age Security (H. W. Spiegel), 4:203-218

Social Security as a Function of Society (J. H. Kolb), 3:11-19

A Theory of Social Security: With Special Reference to the Significance of Government Programs for Rural Society (C. Arnold Anderson), 4:399-413

#### SOCIAL SOLIDARITY

The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies (Rudolf Heberle), 6:203-215; Discussion, by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, pp. 77-78

The Development of a Scale for Measuring Community Solidarity (Donald R. Fessler), 17:144-152

An Obstacle to the Development of Community Solidarity (Roy H. Holmes), 9:77-79

Rural Churches and Community Integration (Louis Bultena), 9:257-264

Some Problems of Status and Solidarity in a Rural Society (John W. Bennett), 8:396-408

See also Culture-Integration; Social Organization

#### SOCIAL STATUS

See Social Stratification

#### SOCIAL STRATIFICATION

Acculturation among New Mexican Villagers in Comparison to Adjustment Patterns of Other Spanish-Speaking Americans (Donovan Senter), 10:31-47

Changes in Family Personnel, Occupational Status, and Housing Occurring Over the Farm Family's Life Cycle (May L. Cowles), 18:35-44

Economic Status Differentials within Southern Agriculture (C. Arnold Anderson), 19:50-67

Effects of War on the Social and Economic Status of Farm Laborers (Paul S. Taylor), 8:139-148

Family Prosperity in Relation to the Psychological Adjustments of Farm Folk (Leland H. Stott), 10:256-263

The Need for a Functional Theory of Social Class (C. Arnold Anderson), 19:152-160

The Present Social Status of American Farm Tenants (Edgar A. Schuler), 3:20-33

Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society (Harold F. Kaufman, Otis Dudley Duncan, Neal Gross, & William H. Sewell), 18:12-24

Real and Apparent Exceptions to the Uniformity of a Lower Natural Increase of the Upper Classes (Corrado Gini), 1:257-280

Social and Economic Status in a Louisiana Hills Community (Edgar A. Schuler), 5:69-83; Discussions, by Daniel D. Day, pp. 83-85, and Gordon Blackwell, pp. 85-87

Social-Economic Submergence in a Plains State (J. M. Gillette), 5:59-68

Social Interaction and Social Stratification (Carl E. Ortmeyer), 17:253-260

Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:281-290

Social Stratification in the Collective Agricultural Settlements in Israel (Herbert A. Aurbach), 18:25-34

Social Stratification in the Rural Middle-west: A Structural Analysis (Evon Z. Vogt, Jr.), 12:364-375

Some Problems of Status and Solidarity in a Rural Society (John W. Bennett), 8:396-408

Some Problems of Stratification Research (Otis Dudley Duncan & Jay W. Artis), 16:17-29

- Status and Migration (Herbert Day Lamson), 1:472-482  
 Use of Judges' Ratings in the Determination of "General Standing" and Community Participation (Louis A. Ploch), 19:185-187

# SOCIAL STRUCTURE

See Social Organization

# SOCIAL THEORY

See Sociological Theory

# SOCIAL VALUES

- The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System (Bryce Ryan), 17:9-28  
 Family Farming as a Value (Robert A. Rohwer), 16:330-339  
 High-School Youth and the Values in Rural Living (W. A. Anderson), 18:156-163  
 How Satisfying Is Rural Life? (Lowry Nelson & Edgar McVoy), 7:261-267  
 Persistence and Change in Local Values of Two New England Communities (Richard E. DuWors), 17:207-217  
 Rural Survivals in American Urban Life (Adolph S. Tomars), 8:378-386  
 Techniques of Assessing Farm Family Values (Eugene A. Wilkening), 19:39-49

# SOCIAL WORK

See Public Welfare

# SOCIALIZATION

- Group Participation and Personality Adjustment (John R. Christiansen & Thel R. Black), 19:183-185  
 The Modifying Influence of the Family-Farm upon Choice of Occupation (Roy H. Holmes), 2:59-65  
 Personality of Individuals and the Rural Community Pattern (Richard L. Schanck), 3:159-171  
 Some Environmental Factors in Relation to the Personality Adjustments of Rural Children (Leland H. Stott), 10:394-403  
 The Transmission of Farming as an Occupation (W. A. Anderson), Part I, 4:433-448; Part II, 5:349-351

# SOCIETIES (TYPES)

- A Typology of Societies (C. Arnold Anderson & Mary Jean Bowman), 16:255-271

# SOCIOCULTURAL AREAS

See Locality Groups

# SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS

- A Comparison of Three Measures of Socioeconomic Status (George A. Lundberg & Pearl Friedman), 8:227-236; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 236-239; Rejoinder, by G. A. Lundberg, pp. 239-242  
 Correlation of Scores Secured by Interview with Scores Based on Observation, for the Sewell Farm Family Socio-Economic Status Scale (George A. Dale), 19:291  
 Development of a 1940 Rural-Farm Level of Living Index for Counties (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 6:171-180  
 Economic Status Differentials within Southern Agriculture (C. Arnold Anderson), 19:50-67  
 Effects of War on the Social and Economic Status of Farm Laborers (Paul S. Taylor), 8:139-148  
 The Enumerator and the Farm Operator Place a Value on the Farm Dwelling (Olen Leonard), 3:446-447  
 Evaluation and Restandardization of Sewell's Socio-economic Scale (John C. Belcher), 16:246-255  
 Farm Ownership Status of Parents as a Determinant of the Socioeconomic Status of Farmers (Robert T. McMillan), 9:151-160  
 A Group Scale for the Measurement of Social, Cultural, and Economic Status of Farm Families of the Middle West (Hazel Ingersoll & L. H. Stott), 9:349-363  
 Problems of Theory and Method in the Study of Social Stratification in Rural Society (Harold F. Kaufman, Otis Dudley Duncan, Neal Gross, & William H. Sewell), 18:12-24  
 The Relationship of Current Net Income to the Socioeconomic Status of Southern Farm Families (Mary Jordan Harris & Josephine Staab), 16:353-358  
 A Short Form of the Farm Family Socio-economic Status Scale (William H. Sewell), 8:161-169; Discussion, by Genevieve Knupfer & Robert K. Merton, pp. 169-170; Rejoinder, by W. H. Sewell, p. 170

# SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

- Contemporary Sociological Research in Farm Family Living (Otis Durant Duncan), 6:300-310  
 Current Research Projects of Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, April 27, 1948 (Carl C. Taylor), 13:315-324

- The Development of Rural Sociological Research in Sweden (Frank Petrini), 18:164-166 & 262-263
- Medical Research in the United States Department of Agriculture (T. Swann Harding), 14:3-10
- The "Near" Category of Dun and Bradstreet, Inc. (Abbott L. Ferriss), 15:175-179
- Needed Research in Rural Housing (Robert T. McMillan), 12:246-253
- Needed Research in Rural Sociology (Wm. H. Sewell), 15:115-125; Discussions, by Kingsley Davis, pp. 125-127; Raymond F. Sletto, pp. 127-129; and Carl C. Taylor, pp. 129-130
- Next Steps in Rural Sociological Research in the South (T. Lynn Smith), 16:118-126
- Practical Applications of Community Research: Some Preliminary Considerations (Roy C. Buck), 19:294-297
- Report: 1947 Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society (T. Lynn Smith, chairman, Harold Hoffsommer, Howard W. Beers, Paul H. Landis, Charles P. Loomis, & Lowry Nelson), 13:182-183
- Report: The 1950 Census of Current Research Projects in Rural Sociology (Research Committee of the Rural Sociological Society: Olen E. Leonard, chairman, Donald G. Hay, & Margaret Jarman Hagood), 15:261-268
- Research for Experimental Community Projects in New York (Olaf F. Larson), 15:67-69
- Research and Subsistence Homesteads (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.), 2:206-210
- Review of Current Research in Rural Sociology (Robin M. Williams, Jr.), 11:103-114
- Rural Health as a Field of Sociological Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 9:3-10
- Rural Sociology as Applied Science (C. E. Lively), 8:331-342
- Rural Sociological Research in the Wheat Belt (Otis Durant Duncan & Emmitt Frederick Sharp), 15:339-351
- Social Research in Action (Charles S. Hoffman), 5:92-96
- A Sociological Approach to Farm Tenancy Research (Otis Durant Duncan), 5:285-291
- Some Notes on Rural Social Research in the South (B. O. Williams), 2:323-329
- Some Reflections on Wartime Research (A. R. Mangus), 8:409-412
- The Status of Rural Sociological Research in the State Agricultural Experiment Stations (Bonney Youngblood), 14:111-115
- Suggestions for Rural Sociological Research under Wartime Restrictions on Travel (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:59-62
- Undergraduate Rural Research at the University of Virginia (Leland B. Tate), 2:79-83
- See also Research Methodology; Research in Rural Sociology
- ### SOCIOLOGICAL THEORY
- The Application of Fundamental Concepts in Rural Community Studies (Rudolf Heberle), 6:203-215; Discussion: Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft in Rural Communities, by Edmund deS. Brunner, 7:75-77; Rejoinder, by R. Heberle, pp. 77-78
- An Attempt to Harmonize Discordant Theories and Contradictory Observations in the Field of Social Phenomena (Corrado Gini), 2:167-179
- The Developing Family Crisis (Carle C. Zimmerman), 11:319-330
- The Evolution of the Euro-American Community (Carle C. Zimmerman), 4:344-346
- The Family (Robert G. Foster), 11:35-42
- Forms and Problems of Culture-Integration and Methods of Their Study (Pitirim A. Sorokin), Part I, 1:121-141; Part II, 1:344-374
- The Need for a Functional Theory of Social Class (C. Arnold Anderson), 19:152-160
- The Personality Type of the Peasant According to Hesiod's *Works and Days* (E. K. L. Francis), 10:275-295
- Rural Sociology and the Folk Society (Robert Redfield), 8:68-71
- Rural Sociology as Science (W. A. Anderson), 12:347-356
- Rural-Urban Conflict in Argentine Sociological Theories (Wilbert E. Moore), 6:138-143
- Serendipity and the Rural-Urban Continuum (Irving A. Spaulding), 16:29-36
- Social Theory and Social Action (Carl C. Taylor), 5:17-31
- A Typology of Societies (C. Arnold Anderson & Mary Jean Bowman), 16:255-271
- Max Weber as Rural Sociologist (Paul Honigsheim), 11:207-218
- ### SOCIOLOGY
- LePlay Sociology in Italy (Wilbert E. Moore & Carle C. Zimmerman), 3:317-323

- Rural-Urban Conflict in Argentine Sociological Theories (Wilbert E. Moore), 6:138-143
- Sociological Training for Professional People from Other Cultures (Robert A. Polson), 17:1-8
- Sociology on the Spot (Carl C. Taylor), 2:373-381
- Sociology Tomorrow (Edmund deS. Brunner), 11:95-102
- SOIL CONSERVATION**
- The Land and the Rural Church (T. S. Buie), 9:251-257
- "Natural Leaders" and the Administration of Soil Conservation Programs (Charles M. Hardin), 16:279-281
- Social and Economic Effects of Soil Erosion (Ray E. Wakeley), 1:509-510
- The Social Implications of Soil Erosion (J. L. Hynes), 9:363-375
- STANDARD OF LIVING**
- Parity Prices vs. Standards of Living as a Goal for Agricultural Improvement (Oris V. Wells), 9:115-122
- Some Regional Variations in Levels and Standards of Living (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:122-141
- Standard of Living: An Empirical Test of a Definition (Howard R. Cottam & A. R. Mangus), 7:395-403
- See also Level of Living; Socioeconomic Status
- STATISTICS**
- See Research Methodology
- SUBSISTENCE FARMING**
- See Types of Farming
- SUBURBANIZATION**
- Ecological Decentralization and Rural-Urban Relationships (Noel P. Gist), 17:328-335
- Fringe Settlement as a Two-Directional Movement (Myles W. Rodehaver), 12:49-57
- Suburbanization as a Field for Sociological Research (Nathan L. Whetten), 16:319-330
- SOLIDARITY, COMMUNITY**
- See Social Solidarity
- SOLIDARITY, SOCIAL**
- See Social Solidarity
- SOUTH AFRICA**
- See Union of South Africa
- STRATIFICATION, SOCIAL**
- See Social Stratification
- SUBSISTENCE FARMING**
- See Types of Farming
- SUICIDE**
- Suicide: An Instance of High Rural Rates (W. Widick Schroeder & J. Allan Bee-ble), 18:45-52
- SWEDEN**
- The Changing Rural Community in Sweden (David E. Lindstrom), 16:49-55
- The Development of Rural Sociological Research in Sweden (Frank Petrini), 18:164-166 & 262-263
- Streams of Internal Migration: A Further Exploration with Swedish Data (Dorothy Swaine Thomas), 2:148-166
- TEACHERS' COLLEGES**
- See Colleges, Teachers'
- TEACHING**
- See Education
- TEACHING METHODS**
- See Education
- TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE**
- Agricultural Planning with the Chinese (Hsin-Pao Yang), 10:17-30
- An Analysis of Social Processes and the Obstacles to Agricultural Progress in Mexico (Manuel Gamio), 2:143-147
- Can We Export "The New Rural Society"? (Paul S. Taylor), 19:13-20
- The Complex Farm-Labor Problem of South Africa (J. M. Tinley), 6:126-137
- Cultural Differences in the Acceptance of Recommended Practices (Harald A. Pedersen), 16:37-49
- The Differential Characteristics of Accepters and Non-Accepters of an Approved Agricultural Technological Practice (Neal Gross), 14:148-156
- The Diffusion of Hybrid Seed Corn in Two Iowa Communities (Bryce Ryan & Neal C. Gross), 8:15-24
- Extension Work in Pacific Islands (Felix M. Keesing), 9:311-327
- The Farmer in the Modern World (T. Swann Harding), 10:3-9
- Literacy and Social Change in Underdeveloped Countries (Hilda Hertz Golden), 20:1-7
- Problems of Evaluation Research (Leo Silberman), 20:229-241

- Rural Panama: Its Needs and Prospects (Ofelia Hooper), 8:247-253
- The Sacred Cow in India (Prodipto Roy), 20:8-15
- Social Forces Retarding Development of Panama's Agricultural Resources (John Biesanz), 15:148-155
- A Sociopsychological Approach to the Study of the Acceptance of Innovations in Farming (Eugene A. Wilkening), 15:352-364
- A Study in Technological Diffusion (Bryce Ryan), 13:273-285
- Survival Capacity of Extension Work in Greek Villages (Howard W. Beers), 15:274-282
- TECHNOLOGICAL DIFFUSION**  
See Diffusion
- TENANCY, FARM**  
See Land Tenure
- TENURE, LAND**  
See Land Tenure; Land Tenure Status
- TEPOZTLAN**  
Tepoztlán Restudied: A Critique of the Folk-Urban Conceptualization of Social Change (Oscar Lewis), 18:121-134; Discussion, by Ralph L. Beals, pp. 134-137
- THEATER AND DRAMA**  
Broadway's Picture of Rural America (Hugh Carter), 4:89-92
- TOWNS**  
See Villages: Hamlets
- TOWNSHIP**  
See Locality Groups
- TRADE CENTERS**  
See Villages
- TRADE UNIONS**  
See Unions
- TRANSMISSION OF FARMING AS AN OCCUPATION**  
See Occupational Choice
- TYPES OF FARMING**  
Acadian Contracts in Southwest Louisiana: Some Sociological Observations (Lauren C. Post), 6:144-155
- The Agricultural Systems of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 20:16-24
- A Colono System and Its Relation to Seasonal Labor Problems on a Costa Rican Hacienda (Thomas L. Norris), 18:376-378
- A Comparative Analysis of the People on New Ground Farms, Plantations, and Old Family Farms in the Upper Mississippi Delta of Louisiana (Homer L. Hitt), 7:404-414
- Commercial Farming in the United States (R. L. Skrabanek), 19:136-142
- Concepts of the Old and the New Plantation Systems (Sue Lyles), 5:227-229
- Contemporary Background of California Farm Labor (Paul S. Taylor & Tom Vasey), 1:401-419
- A Contrast in the Rural Social Organization of Rabun County, Georgia, and Franklin County, Washington (Robert E. Galloway), 13:384-400
- Constructive Measures for Dealing with the South's Population Problems (Carl C. Taylor), 3:239-257
- Consumption Patterns of Cotton-Farm Families and an Agricultural Program for the South (Dorothy Dickins), 13:22-31
- Cultural Changes in a Rural Wisconsin Ethnic Island (Oscar F. Hoffman), 14:39-50
- The Cultural Setting of Agricultural Extension Work in Colombia (T. Lynn Smith), 10:235-246
- The Educational Program of a Subsistence Settlement in the Swamplands of Germany (H. J. Arnold), 2:329-332
- Factors Associated with Recent Changes of Farm Income in Alabama (Robert T. McMillan), 16:147-153
- On Family Size Farms [Discussion of: Will History Repeat in Rural America, by Edgar Schmiedeler, 6:291-299], (Robert A. Rohwer), 7:337-338; Rejoinder, by E. Schmiedeler, 7:338-339
- Farm Enlargement in North Dakota: Reasons and Causes (J. M. Gillette), 11:253-269
- The Farmer in the Modern World (T. Swann Harding), 10:3-9
- Florida's Migratory Worker (Herbert R. Padgett), 18:267-272
- The Generic Folk Culture of Mexico (Norman D. Humphrey), 8:364-377
- Historical Background of California Farm Labor (Paul S. Taylor & Tom Vasey), 1:281-295
- Mechanized Agriculture and the Farm Laborer (Harald A. Pedersen), 19:143-151
- Nonagricultural Income of Farmers (Edmund deS. Brunner), 17:168-169

# SUBJECT INDEX

399

- The Nonresident Farmer in the New Rural Society (John C. Belcher), 19:121-136
- The Place of the Part-Time Farmer (Bruce L. Melvin), 19:281-286
- Plow Culture and Hoe Culture—A Study in Contrasts (Oscar Lewis), 14:116-127
- The Problem of Stabilizing the Migrant Farm Laborer of California (M. R. Benedict), 3:188-194
- Problems of Rural Life Focused by the Depression (Dwight Sanderson), 3:258-266
- A Proposed Function for the Small Farm in Southern Agriculture (Lewis W. Jones & Ernest E. Neal), 16:66-69
- Relation of Irrigation to Population (Alexander Joss), 11:52-55
- Research and Subsistence Homesteads (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.), 2:206-210
- Salient Features of Social Organization in a Typical County of the General and Self-Sufficing Farm Region (Frank D. Alexander & Robert E. Galloway), 12:395-405
- The Social Effects of Recent Trends in the Mechanization of Agriculture (C. Horace Hamilton), 4:3-19; Discussions, by R. C. Smith, pp. 19-23, and W. E. Grimes, pp. 23-25
- Social Organization in Arizona's Irrigated Areas (E. D. Tetreau), 5:192-205
- Social Participation Differences among Tenure Classes in a Prosperous Commercialized Farming Area (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:281-290
- Social Relations in Beginning as a Farm Operator in an Area of Prosperous, Commercial Farming (Robert A. Rohwer), 14:325-335
- Some Evidence on the Future Pattern of Rural Settlement (Walter R. Goldschmidt), 8:387-395
- Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs (Victor Benedict Sullam), 8:24-35; Discussions, by Miriam Birdseye, pp. 35-36, and Margaret B. Dreisbach, pp. 36-37
- Subsistence and Institutional System in a Norwegian Mountain Valley (Fredrik Barth), 17:28-38
- Town Farming in the Great Plains (Richard Ashby), 6:341-343
- Trade Unions in Agriculture (Henry William Spiegel), 6:117-125
- Types of Migratory Farm Laborers and Their Movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington (Richard Wakefield & Paul H. Landis), 3:133-144
- Will History Repeat in Rural America? (Edgar Schmiedeler), 6:291-299; Discussion, by Robert A. Rohwer, 7:337-338; Rejoinder, by E. Schmiedeler, pp. 338-339
- ## UNDEREMPLOYMENT
- Agricultural Underemployment (Conrad Taeuber), 8:342-355
- Cultural Factors Which Result in Artificial Farm Labor Shortages (Arthur Raper & F. Howard Forsyth), 8:3-14
- ## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
- The Complex Farm-Labor Problem of South Africa (J. M. Tinley), 6:126-137
- ## UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
- The Kolkhozes in the Economy of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Germina Rabinowitch), 8:253-269
- The Population of Soviet Russia (N. S. Timasheff), 5:303-313
- In Quest of Free Land (Adolph Schock), 7:431-443
- Structural Changes in Rural Russia (N. S. Timasheff), 2:10-28
- ## UNIONS
- Trade Unions in Agriculture (Henry William Spiegel), 6:117-125
- ## UNITED NATIONS
- Problems of Evaluation Research (Leo Silberman), 20:229-241
- Report on a Discussion Meeting on Agricultural Extension (Hsin-Pao Yang), 15:70-74
- ## URBAN CHURCH
- See Church: Churches
- ## URBAN-RURAL DIFFERENCES
- See Rural-Urban Differences
- ## UNITED STATES CENSUS OF POPULATION
- Differences in Number of Farm Operators and Number of Farmers and Farm Managers Reported by the United States Censuses of Agriculture and Population, 1940 (Roy L. Roberts), 9:178-182
- New Research Resources for Rural Sociologists in the 1950 Census (Margaret Jarman Hagood), 16:63-66
- Nonagricultural Income of Farmers (Edmund deS. Brunner), 17:168-169
- ## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
- The Beginnings of Rural Social Studies in the United States Department of Agriculture (Dwight Sanderson), 4:219-221

Current Research Projects of Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, April 27, 1948 (Carl C. Taylor), 13:315-324

Medical Research in the United States Department of Agriculture (T. Swann Harding), 14:3-10

The Work of the Division of Farm Population and Rural Life of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture (Carl C. Taylor), 4:221-228

#### URBAN FRINGE

Characteristics of Michigan's Fringe Population (J. Allan Beegle), 12:254-263

Ecological Decentralization and Rural-Urban Relationships (Noel P. Gist), 17:328-335

The Outlook for Rural Housing (James E. Montgomery), 19:256-262

#### URBANIZATION

The Challenge of Tomorrow's Rural Life (W. A. Anderson), 11:120-127

Does Increasing Urbanization of the Rural Areas Require a Re-examination of Some of Our Basic Postulates? (C. R. Wasson), 4:88-89

Extension of Urban Characteristics into Rural Areas (E. T. Hiller), 6:242-257

The Pattern of Korean Urban Growth (Thomas O. Wilkinson), 19:32-38

The Role of Rural Society in the Production of Workers and Soldiers (Warren S. Thompson), 7:127-133

Social Mobility and Urbanization (Seymour Martin Lipset), 20:220-228

Some Population Trends in the More Rural States, 1940-1950 (Joseph S. Vandiver), 16:154-163

#### VALUES, SOCIAL

See Social Values

#### VENEZUELA

Land Settlement in Venezuela: With Especial Reference to the Turén Project (George W. Hill & Gregorio Beltrán), 17:229-236

#### VETERANS

Farm Veterans in the Pacific Northwest (Olaf F. Larson), 11:270-274

Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Veterans (John R. Anderson), 16:272-273

See also War Effort

#### VILLAGES: HAMLETS

The Agricultural Systems of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 20:16-24

Breton Family and Economic Structure (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 15:49-62

The Ceylonese Village and the New Value System (Bryce Ryan), 17:9-23

The Composition of the Population of Oklahoma Villages (John C. Belcher), 11:233-244

Cultural Factors and Land Use Planning in Cuba Valley, New Mexico (Kalervo Oberg), 5:438-448

Do Villages Grow? (Edmund deS. Brunner), 1:506-509

Dun and Bradstreet as a Source of Sociological Data (Elsie S. Manny), 12:58-59

Ecological Patterns of American Rural Communities (Allen D. Edwards), 12:150-161

Economic Structure in Two Breton Villages (R. K. Mukherjee & F. K. Girling), 14:295-305

The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village (Thomas F. O'Dea), 19:358-364; Comment, by Lowry Nelson, p. 364

Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village (Afif I. Tannous), 7:62-74

Farm-Urban Conflict in the Village (Roy H. Holmes), 7:340-341

Farm Versus Village Living: A Decade of Change (Marvin J. Taves), 17:47-55

An Iowa Locality: 1918-1946 (Bruce L. Melvin), 11:115-119

The "Near" Category of Dun and Bradstreet, Inc. (Abbott L. Ferriss), 15:175-179

Notes on the Reliability of Atlases for Estimating the Population of Unincorporated Places (Vincent Heath Whitney), 10:387-393

Recent Changes in Farm Trade Centers of Minnesota (Lowry Nelson & Ernst T. Jacobson), 6:99-106

The Role of the Village in American Rural Society (T. Lynn Smith), 7:10-21

Rural Problems and Village Welfare in the Middle East (Afif I. Tannous), 8:269-280

Size as a Factor in Population Changes of Incorporated Hamlets and Villages, 1930-1940 (S. C. Ratcliffe), 7:318-328

The Small Village: 1940-1950 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 17:127-131

The Social Contacts of a Bulgarian Village (Irwin T. Sanders), 4:315-327

- Social Stratification in the Collective Agricultural Settlements in Israel (Herbert A. Aurbach), 16:25-34
- Socio-Cultural Regions of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan), 15:3-19
- Some Recent Changes in Japanese Village Life (Arthur F. Raper), 16:3-16
- Survival Capacity of Extension Work in Greek Villages (Howard W. Beers), 15:274-282
- A Tale of Two Villages (Elon H. Moore), 10:309-312
- Two Population Characteristics of County Seat Towns in North Carolina (Selz C. Mayo), 12:423-426
- The Unincorporated Hamlet: An Analysis of Data Sources (Glenn T. Trewartha), 6:35-42
- Village Growth and Decline, 1930-1940 (Edmund deS. Brunner & T. Lynn Smith), 9:103-115
- Village Growth 1940-50 (Edmund deS. Brunner), 16:111-118
- Village Social Organization in Greece (Irwin T. Sanders), 18:366-375
- Village Society and Rural Organization in Bali (Justus M. van der Kroef), 18:137-149
- Wartime Migration from the Rural Spanish Speaking Villages of New Mexico (Charles P. Loomis), 7:384-395

#### VISITING

- The Relation of Kinship, Exchanging Work, and Visiting to the Adoption of Recommended Farm Practices (C. Paul Marsh & A. Lee Coleman), 19:291-293
- Visiting Patterns and Miscegenation at Oxapampa, Peru (Charles P. Loomis), 9:68

#### VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

See Veterans

#### WALES

- Dispersed Settlement and the Rural Community (E. H. Tropp), 18:338-344

#### WAR EFFORT

- Boom Migration: Incidence and Aftermath (Robert T. McMillan), 7:145-155
- Changes in Rural Life Growing Out of the War (Bryce Ryan & C. Arnold Anderson), 7:239-252
- Developing Local Leadership in Agriculture's War Effort (T. Wilson Longmore & T. G. Standing), 9:44-49
- Differential Achievement among Iowa Counties in Civilian War Programs (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 8:130-138

- Differential Selective Service Rejection Rates for the Rural Social Areas of Missouri (Lawrence M. Hepple), 12:388-394
- Opportunities for Rural Sociologists in the Present Emergency (Carl C. Taylor), 7:3-9
- Rural Churches and the War (Thomas Alfred Tripp), 7:210-211
- Rural Public Assistance and National Defense (Josephine C. Brown), 7:133-145
- The Rural South after the War (H. L. Mitchell), 9:182-184
- Small Farmers Share Farm Tools (Joe J. King), 8:76-77
- Some Efforts of Rural Sociology in the Present War (Olen Leonard), 9:142-151
- Some Limitations of "Live-at-Home" Programs (Victor Benedict Sullam), 8:24-35; Discussions, by Miriam Birdseye, pp. 35-36, and Margaret B. Dreisbach, pp. 36-37
- Some Reflections on Wartime Research (A. R. Mangus), 8:409-412
- Suggestions for Rural Sociological Research under Wartime Restrictions on Travel (Edgar A. Schuler), 9:59-62
- Wartime Changes in Employer-Employee Relations in Agriculture (Edgar C. McVoy), 8:356-363
- Wartime Migration from the Rural Spanish Speaking Villages of New Mexico (Charles P. Loomis), 7:384-395

#### WAR IMPACT

- Changes in Rural Life Growing Out of the War (Bryce Ryan & C. Arnold Anderson), 7:239-252
- Effects of War on the Social and Economic Status of Farm Laborers (Paul S. Taylor), 8:139-148
- The Impact of the War on Rural Community Life: State and Local Viewpoint (Robert A. Polson), 8:123-129
- The Impact of War on the Farm Family (Charles R. Hoffer), 10:151-156
- The Impact of the War on a Mid-West Rurban Community (Wayne C. Neely), 9:327-340
- The Rural South after the War (H. L. Mitchell), 9:182-184

#### WEBER, MAX

- Max Weber as Rural Sociologist (Paul Honigsheim), 11:207-218

#### WHITE-NEGRO RELATIONS

See Negro; Race Relations

#### WHO'S WHO

- Iowa's Contribution to National Leadership: A Study of Iowans in Who's Who

- (C. Arnold Anderson & Bryce Ryan), 12:40-48
- WOMEN IN INDUSTRY**  
See Industrialization
- WORKERS**  
See Labor Force
- XAVERIAN MOVEMENT, THE**  
The Xaverian Movement (Peter A. Nearing), 2:76-79
- YOUTH**  
Adolescent-Parent Adjustment—Rurality as a Variable (Ivan Nye), 15:334-339  
The Annual Rate of Departure of Rural Youths from Their Parental Homes (C. Horace Hamilton), 1:164-179  
An Appraisal of 4-H Club Benefits (Webster H. Peterson), 3:303-308  
An Approach to Authority Pattern in Parent-Teen-Age Relationships (Carol Larson Stone & Paul H. Landis), 18:233-242  
Are Country Girls So Different? (Evelyn Millis Duvall & Annabelle Bender Motz), 10:263-274  
The Education of Minnesota Farm Youth (Douglas G. Marshall), 15:65  
Factors Associated with Attitude toward High-School Education in Rural Wisconsin (W. H. Sewell, D. G. Marshall, A. O. Haller, & W. A. DeHart), 18:359-365  
Factors Associated with High-School Attendance of Wisconsin Farm Youth (D. G. Marshall, W. H. Sewell, & A. O. Haller), 18:257-260  
Group Participation and Personality Adjustment (John R. Christiansen & Thelma R. Black), 19:183-185  
High-School Youth and the Values in Rural Living (W. A. Anderson), 18:156-163  
Intentions to Migrate and Actual Migration of Rural High School Graduates (Joe M. Bohlen & Ray E. Wakeley), 15:328-334  
Migration of Minnesota Rural Youth (Lowry Nelson & Don Mitchell), 5:229-232  
Personality Differences of Girls from Farm, Town, and City (Paul H. Landis), 14:10-20  
Rural Young People Face Their Own Situation (E. L. Kirkpatrick & Agnes M. Boynton), 1:151-163  
Rural Youth and the Government (Aubrey Williams), 3:3-10  
Rural Youth and the Government's Recreation Program (Arnold W. Green), 6:323-331  
Rural Youth on Relief in Colorado (Olaf F. Larson), 2:465-468  
Rural Youth Studies in the United States (Robin M. Williams), 4:166-178  
Urban-Rural Differences in Personality of College Students as Measured by an Adjustment Inventory (R. Travis Osborne, James E. Greene, & Wilma B. Sanders), 17:61-62  
See also Children
- YUGOSLAVIA**  
Beginnings of Rural Sociology in Yugoslavia (Nicholas Mirkowich), 5:351-354  
Rural Yugoslavia (Alexander Vucinich), 12:237-245

# PART III

## BOOK REVIEW INDEX

In the following index the names of reviewers appear in parentheses. Books of joint authorship are fully cited only under the name of the first author; the other authors are cited by names only, with cross-reference to the first. Volume numbers appear in bold face type; the other figure is the page on which the book review appears or begins.

- ABBOTT, GRACE, *From Relief to Social Security* (Lowry Nelson) 7:229
- ABBOTT, JANE, *The Inheritors* (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214
- ABEL, THEODORA M., & ELAINE F. KINDER, *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl* (Paul Pigors) 8:211
- ABEL, THEODORA M. *See* MACGREGOR, FRANCES COOKE.
- ABEL, WILHELM, *Agrar-Politik* (Paul Honigsheim) 17:178
- ABERNATHY, THOMAS P., *Three Virginia Frontiers* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 7:230
- ABRAMS, CHARLES, *Revolution in Land* (C. E. Lively) 6:76
- ACKERMAN, JOSEPH, & MARSHALL HARRIS [Editors], *Family Farm Policy* (Ralph J. Ramsey) 13:433
- ACKOFF, RUSSELL L., *The Design of Social Research* (Otis Dudley Duncan) 19:93
- ADAM, T. R., *Motion Pictures in Adult Education* (Logan Wilson) 6:276
- ADAMS, EVELYN C., *American Indian Education* (Julian Samora) 12:330
- ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW, *Frontiers of American Culture* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 9:285
- ADAMS, JOHN B. *See* QUEEN, STUART A.
- ADVERTISING COUNCIL OF NEW YORK, *Basic Elements of a Free, Dynamic Society* (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- AGRAMONTE, ROBERTO, *Sociología de la Universidad* (Nathan L. Whetten) 14:169
- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, OXFORD, ENGLAND, *Country Planning: A Study of Rural Problems* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 10:429
- AHEARN, DANIEL J., JR., *The Wages of Farm and Factory Laborers, 1914-1944* (J. C. Ellickson) 11:186
- AJO, REINO, *Contributions to "Social Physics": A Programme Sketch with Special Regard to National Planning* [Lund Studies in Geography: No. 11, Ser. B, Human Geography], (Peter A. Munch) 19:404
- AKHILANANDA, SWAMI, *Hindu Psychology: Its Meaning for the West* (Raymond F. Sletto) 12:321
- ALABAMA EDUCATIONAL SURVEY COMMISSION, *Public Education in Alabama* (Marion B. Smith) 10:446
- ALEXANDER, W. W. *See* JOHNSON, CHARLES S.
- ALIHAN, MILLA AISSA, *Social Ecology* (Homer L. Hitt) 4:372
- ALLBAUGH, LELAND G., *Crete: A Case Study of an Underdeveloped Area* (Glen L. Taggart) 19:193
- ALLEN, HAROLD B., *Come Over into Macedonia* (M. L. Wilson) 9:288
- ALLEN, HAROLD B., *Rural Reconstruction in Action: Experience in the Near and Middle East* (Irwin T. Sanders) 19:193
- ALLEN, H. K. [in collaboration with RICHARD G. AXT], *State Public Finance and State Institutions of Higher Education in the United States* (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- ALLEN, R. H., L. S. COTTRELL, JR., W. W. TROXELL, HARRIET L. HERRING, & A. D. EDWARDS, *Part-Time Farming in the Southeast* (Leo A. Haak) 3:227
- ALLEY, G. T., & D. O. W. HALL, *The Farmer in New Zealand* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:229
- ALLIN, BUSHROD W. *See* GOODRICH, CARTER.
- ALLPORT, GORDON W. *See* MAY, MARK A.

- AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON TEACHER EDUCATION, *Teachers for Our Times* (Susanne Thompson), 9:299
- AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON RELIGION AND EDUCATION, *The Function of the Public Schools in Dealing with Religion* (George T. Blume) 19:99
- AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN REGIONAL STUDIES, *Education for Use of Regional Resources* (Robert I. Kutak) 11:17
- AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE ASSOCIATION, *Education for Democracy* (Ray E. Wakeley) 2:496
- AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE CONFERENCE, *Building Rural Communities* (Robert A. Polson) 7:108
- AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE CONFERENCE, *Disadvantaged People in Rural Life* (William H. Sewell) 5:278
- AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE CONFERENCE, *The People and the Land* (Rupert B. Vance) 3:469
- AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE CONFERENCE, *What's Ahead for Rural America?* (Bryce Ryan) 6:82
- AMERICAN FOUNDATION, *American Medicine: Expert Testimony Out of Court* (John Winchell Riley, Jr.) 3:215
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY [issue devoted to symposium on "Relation between the Individual and the Group"], XLIV:6, pp. 799-979 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:490
- AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, *A. L. A. Membership Directory, 1949* (Unsigned) 15:303
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, *Post-War Problems* (W. A. Anderson) 9:85
- AMERICAN SOCIAL PROBLEMS STUDY COMMITTEE, *Guide for the Study of American Social Problems* (Henry G. Stetler) 8:210
- AMES, SUSIE M., *Studies of the Virginia Eastern Shore in the Seventeenth Century* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- ANDERSON, C. L., *Physical and Emotional Aspects of Marriage* (Charles E. Lively) 16:294
- ANDERSON, ELIN LILJA, *Rural Health and Social Policy* (Robert L. McNamara) 17:292
- ANDERSON, ELIN LILJA, *We Americans—A Study of Cleavage in an American City* (E. Y. Hartshorne) 3:219
- ANDERSON, G. See HANNA, PAUL.
- ANDERSON, NELS, *Desert Saints: The Mormon Frontier in Utah* (Harold Christensen) 7:355
- ANDERSON, NELS, *Men on the Move* (A. B. Hollingshead) 6:185
- ANDERSON, W. A., *Farmers' Associations in Taiwan* [A Report to the Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction Economic Cooperation Administration Mission to China], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:303
- ANDERSON, W. A., *Marriages and Families of University Graduates* [with separate Statistical Supplement], (William M. Smith, Jr.) 16:177
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM K. [Editor], *Making the Gospel Effective* (Eugene Smathers) 10:447
- ANDREWS, F. EMERSON. See HARRISON, SHELBY M.
- ANDREWS, JAMES M., *Siam: Second Rural Economic Survey, 1934-1935* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 2:235
- ANGELL, ROBERT COOLEY, *The Integration of American Society* (James H. Barnett) 7:105
- ANGELL, ROBERT COOLEY. See GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS.
- ANNIXTER, PAUL, *Swiftwater* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:304
- ANONYMOUS, *The Rural Church in the Philippines* (Martin D. Lee) 6:280
- ANTEVS, ERNST, *Rainfall and Tree Growth in the Great Basin* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 4:485
- APPEL, JOHN W. See STRECKER, EDWARD A.
- APPEL, KENNETH E. See STRECKER, EDWARD A.
- ARENSBERG, CONRAD M., *The Irish Countryman* (N. J. Demerath) 3:224
- ARENSBERG, CONRAD M. & SOLON T. KIMBALL, *Family and Community in Ireland* (Reed H. Bradford) 5:477
- ARENSBERG, CONRAD M. See CHAPPLE, ELIOT D.
- ARNALL, ELLIS GIBBS, *The Shore Dimly Seen* (Charles R. Hoffer) 12:190

- ARRINGTON, LEONARD J., Orderville, Utah: A Pioneer Mormon Experiment in Economic Organization (John R. Christiansen) 19:314
- ASCH, SOLOMON, Social Psychology (Noel P. Gist) 18:178
- ASHBY, A. W., & I. L. EVANS, The Agriculture of Wales (Earl H. Bell) 10:218
- ATHERTON, LEWIS, Main Street on the Middle Border (Edward Hassinger) 20:312
- ATKESON, MARY MEEK. *See* ATKESON, THOMAS CLARK.
- ATKESON, THOMAS CLARK, & MARY MEEK ATKESON, Pioneering in Agriculture: One Hundred Years of American Farming and Farm Leadership (A. B. Hollingshead) 2:350
- AUSTRALIA, RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION, A General Rural Survey: Settlement and Employment of Returned Men on the Land (Edmund deS. Brunner) 10:99
- AUSTRALIA, RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION, Rural Amenities (Edmund deS. Brunner) 12:73
- AVARY, MYRTA LOCKETT, Dixie After the War (Kingsley Davis) 3:222
- AXT, RICHARD G., The Federal Government and Financing Higher Education (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- AXT, RICHARD G. *See* ALLEN, H. K.
- AYCOCK, A. M., Farm Mechanization, Progress and Economic Problems (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:191
- AYRES, C. E., The Theory of Economic Progress (Max M. Tharp) 9:399
- BABSON, NAOMI LANE, I Am Lidian (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:296
- BACHMAN, GEORGE W., *et al.*, Health Resources in the United States: Personnel, Facilities, and Services (Robert L. McNamara) 18:185
- BACHMAN, GEORGE W., & LEWIS MERIAM, The Issue of Compulsory Health Insurance (Kenneth E. Pohlman) 14:179
- BACK, KURT. *See* FESTINGER, LEON.
- BACON, L. B., & F. C. SCHLOEMER, World Trade in Agricultural Products (T. Lynn Smith) 5:489
- BAGEHOT, WALTER, Physics and Politics (Otis Durant Duncan) 14:86
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM C., JR., Soil Exhaustion and the Civil War (Donald M. Keyes) 8:91
- BAHR, JEROME, All Good Americans (Logan Wilson) 2:362
- BAILEY, JOSEPH C., Seaman A. Knapp, Schoolmaster of American Agriculture (Linden S. Dodson) 11:179
- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, The Holy Earth (Dwight Sanderson) 8:303
- BAILEY, RALPH EDGAR, Tim's Fight for the Valley (Elmer T. Peterson) 17:293
- BAKER, GLADYS, The County Agent (C. E. Lively) 5:378
- BAKER, GORDON E., Rural Versus Urban Political Power (Fred A. Clarenbach) 20:329
- BAKER, O. E., RALPH BORSODI, & M. L. WILSON, Agriculture in Modern Life (Ray F. Harvey) 4:475
- BAKER, W. P., The English Village (Edmund deS. Brunner) 19:90
- BAKKEN, HENRY H., Theory of Markets and Marketing (Eugene A. Wilkening) 18:399
- BALL, CARLTON R., Federal, State, and Local Administrative Relationships in Agriculture [2 vols.], (T. Lynn Smith) 4:270, and (Ray F. Harvey) 5:267
- BALL, JOSEPH H., Collective Security: The Why and How (J. I. Falconer) 10:121
- BANFIELD, EDWARD C., Government Project: An Account of Big Government in Action (Courtney B. Cleland) 17:391
- BARCLAY, GEORGE W., Colonial Development and Population in Taiwan (Richard Paw U) 19:396
- BARCLAY, GEORGE W., A Report on Taiwan's Population (Richard Paw U) 19:396
- BARD, HARRY, Teachers and the Community: An In-Service Program in Action (Charles E. Lively) 18:293
- BARGER, HAROLD, & HANS H. LANDBERGER, American Agriculture, 1899-1939: A Study of Output, Employment, and Productivity (George B. Byers) 8:444
- BARKER, CHARLES ALBRO, The Background of the Revolution in Maryland (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- BARKER, ROGER G., BEATRICE A. WRIGHT, & MOLLIE R. GONICK, Ad-

- justment to Physical Handicap and Illness: A Survey of the Social Psychology of Physique and Disability (A. R. Mangus) 12:322; revised edition (Frances Cooke Macgregor) 18:283
- BARKER, ROGER G., & HERBERT F. WRIGHT, *Midwest and Its Children: The Psychological Ecology of an American Town* (Eugene A. Wilkening) 20:327
- BARKER, TOMMIE DORA, *Libraries of the South: A Report on Developments, 1930-35* (James A. McMillen) 2:233
- BARLOWE, RALEIGH. See JOHNSON, V. WEBSTER.
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER, *Historical Sociology* (L. L. Bernard) 14:169
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER [Editor], *An Introduction to the History of Sociology* (C. Arnold Anderson) 13:437
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER, & HOWARD BECKER, *Social Thought from Lore to Science: Vol. I, A History and Interpretation of Man's Ideas about Life with His Fellows* (W. A. Anderson) 3:344
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER, & HOWARD BECKER, *Social Thought from Lore to Science: Vol. II, Sociological Trends throughout the World* (Logan Wilson) 3:345
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER, & OREEN M. RUEDI, *The American Way of Life* (George F. Theriault) 11:66; 2nd edition (Franklin E. Rector) 16:177
- BARNETT, H. G., *Innovation: The Basis of Cultural Change* (Vincent H. Whitney) 18:273
- BARNETT, JAMES HARWOOD, *Divorce and the American Divorce Novel, 1858-1937* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:122
- BARODA, THE GOVERNMENT OF, *Rural Baroda* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:294
- BARTLETT, ROLAND W., *Security for the People* (Olaf F. Larson) 15:84
- BASCH, ANTONIN, *A Price for Peace* (Orvis V. Wells) 10:346
- BASCOM, FREDERICK G. [Editor], *Letters of A Ticonderoga Farmer* (William F. Bruce) 11:389
- BASTIDE, ROGER, *Sociologie et Psychanalyse* (Jessie Bernard) 16:297
- BATES, MARSTON, *Where Winter Never Comes: A Study of Man and Nature in the Tropics* (Charles E. Lively) 17:294
- BATESON, GREGORY, & MARGARET MEAD, *Balinese Character: A Photographic Analysis* (Herbert Passin) 8:307
- BATHURST, EFFIE G., *Your Life in the Country* (A. F. Wileden) 14:170
- BATTLES, RALPH U. See DUGGAN, I. W.
- BAUER, CATHERINE. See FESTINGER, LEON.
- BAUGHMAN, JOHN W. See HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- BAXTER, BERNICE, & ROSALIND CASSIDY, *Group Experience: The Democratic Way* (W. H. Stacy) 9:198
- BAYER, HANS, *Die Soziale Frage in der Landwirtschaft* (Charles P. Loomis) 15:291
- BAYNE, MARTHA COLLINS, *County at Large* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 3:357
- BAYNE, MARTHA COLLINS, *The Dutchess County Farmer* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 3:357
- BEACH, FRANK A. See WILSON, JOHN T.
- BEALS, ALAN R., & THOMAS McCORKLE, *Lost Lake: A Study of an Agricultural Community Established on Reclaimed Land* (Olen E. Leonard) 17:81
- BEALS, CARLETON, *American Earth* (Gordon W. Blackwell) 4:476
- BEALS, CLARENCE, *Pan America* (T. Lynn Smith) 7:221
- BEALS, RALPH A., & LEON BRODY, *The Literature of Adult Education* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 6:362
- BEAN, R. BENNETT, *The Peopling of Virginia* (B. L. Hummel) 4:374
- BEATTY, WILLARD W., *Education for Action* (M. E. John) 12:202
- BECK, HENRY CHARLTON, *Fare to Midlands* (Henry W. Rieken) 5:127
- BECK, HENRY CHARLTON, *Forgotten Towns of Southern New Jersey* (Dudley Kirk) 3:361
- BECK, HENRY CHARLTON, *More Forgotten Towns of Southern New Jersey* (Dudley Kirk) 3:361
- BECK, P. G., & M. C. FOSTER, *Six Rural Problem Areas: Relief—Resources—Rehabilitation: An Analysis of the Human and Material Resources in Six Rural*

- Areas with High Relief Rates (Thomas C. Blaisdell, Jr.) 1:108
- BECKER, HOWARD, *German Youth: Bond or Free* (E. W. Mueller) 12:446
- BECKER, HOWARD, *Through Values to Social Interpretation: Essays on Social Contexts, Actions, Types, and Prospects* (C. Arnold Anderson) 16:398
- BECKER, HOWARD, & REUBEN HILL [Editors], *Marriage and the Family* (Irwin T. Sanders) 8:206
- BECKER, HOWARD, & REUBEN HILL [Editors], *Family, Marriage, and Parenthood* (Frank W. Hoffer) 14:81; 2nd edition (Wayne T. Gray) 20:313
- BECKER, HOWARD. *See* BARNES, HARRY ELMER. (Two titles)
- BECKWITH, BURNHAM P., *The Economic Theory of a Socialist Economy* (Lawrence W. Witt) 14:268
- BEEBE, GILBERT WHEELER, *Contraception and Fertility in the Southern Appalachians* (Howard W. Beers) 8:212
- BEEGLE, J. ALLAN. *See* LOOMIS, CHARLES P. (Two titles)
- BEERS, HOWARD W. [Editor], *Kentucky: Designs for Her Future* (James S. Brown) 10:114
- BELFRAGE, CEDRIC, *A Faith to Free the People* (W. H. Wiser) 10:107
- BELL, HOWARD M., *Youth Tell Their Story* (Kingsley Davis) 3:466
- BENDIX, REINHARD, & SEYMOUR MARTIN LIPSET [Editors], *Class, Status and Power* (Harold F. Kaufman) 19:405
- BENDIX, REINHARD. *See* WOLFF, KURT H.
- BENEDICT, ELIZABETH TUCKER, HEINRICH HERMANN STIPPLER, & MURRAY REED BENEDICT [Translators], *Theodore Brinkman's Economics of the Farm Business* (Sherman E. Johnson) 1:533
- BENEDICT, MURRAY REED, *Farm Policies of the United States, 1790-1950: A Study of Their Origins and Development* (O. B. Jesness) 18:384
- BENEDICT, MURRAY REED. *See* BENEDICT, ELIZABETH TUCKER.
- BENNETT, KENNETH R. *See* PEARSON, FRANK A.
- BENSON, ADOLPH B., & NABOTH HEDIN [Editors], *Swedes in America* (Robert K. Merton) 4:119
- BERCAW, LOUISE O., & ANNIE M. HANNAY, *Bibliography on Land Utilization, 1918-36* (C. E. Lively) 3:362
- BERELSON, BERNARD, & MORRIS JANOWITZ [Editors], *Reader in Public Opinion and Communication* [enlarged edition], (Noel P. Gist) 18:396
- BERELSON, BERNARD R., PAUL F. LAZARSEFELD, & WILLIAM N. MCPHEE, *Voting* (Olaf F. Larson) 20:163
- BERG, L. S., *Natural Regions of the U.S.S.R.* (A. Vucinich) 15:374
- BERGENGREN, ROY F., *I Speak for Joe Doakes* (Arthur Raper) 10:345
- BERGER, MAX, *The British Traveller in America, 1836-1860* (Roy H. Holmes) 9:81
- BERGMANN, GUSTAV. *See* WILSON, JOHN T.
- BERKSON, I. B., *Preface to an Educational Philosophy* (Maurice T. Price) 5:388
- BERNARD, JESSIE, *Teacher's Manual to Accompany American Community Behavior* (C. E. Lively) 17:83
- BERNARD, L. L., *War and Its Causes* (C. Arnold Anderson) 10:204
- BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, *Symbolic Wounds* (Bertram Ellenbogen) 19:313
- BEUSCHER, JACOB H., *Law and the Farmer* (Robert C. Suter) 18:291
- BEVERIDGE, SIR WILLIAM H., *The Pillars of Security* (T. G. Standing) 9:83
- BEYER, GLEN H., *Farm Housing in the Northeast* (Robert T. McMillan) 15:374
- BIDDLE, WILLIAM W., *The Cultivation of Community Leaders* (Lawrence M. Hepple) 18:290
- BIDWELL, PERCY W., *Economic Defense of Latin America* (N. L. Whetten) 7:222
- BIESANZ, JOHN, & MAVIS BIESANZ, *Costa Rican Life* (Melvin Tumin) 10:443
- BIESANZ, MAVIS. *See* BIESANZ, JOHN.
- BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN, with JAMES BLAINE HEDGES, *Westward Expansion* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 15:291
- BINGHAM, FLORENCE C. [Editor], *Community Life in a Democracy* (Douglas Ensminger) 8:213

- BINNS, ARCHIE, *The Roaring Land* (Carl F. Reuss) 7:461
- BISHOP, CLAIRE HUCHET, *All Things Common* (Richard O. Comfort) 16:178
- BISNO, HERBERT, *The Philosophy of Social Work* (Stuart A. Queen) 16:80
- BLACK, JOHN D., *The Dairy Industry and the A.A.A.* (Arthur C. Bunce) 1:227
- BLACK, JOHN D., *Food Enough* (Karl Brandt) 9:287
- BLACK, JOHN D., *Parity, Parity, Parity* (Gunnar Lange) 7:350
- BLACK, JOHN D., *The Rural Economy of New England: A Regional Study* (Virlyn A. Boyd) 16:179
- BLACK, JOHN D., MARION CLAWSON, CHARLES R. SAYRE, & WALTER W. WILCOX, *Farm Management* (Carl C. Taylor) 12:436
- BLACK, JOHN D., & MAXINE ENLOW KIEFER, *Future Food and Agriculture Policy* (George W. Hill) 14:170
- BLACK, JOHN D., & BRUCE D. MUDGETT, *Research in Agricultural Index Numbers* (Roy A. Ballinger) 4:268
- BLACK, JOHN D. See NOURSE, EDWIN G.
- BLACKWELL, GORDON W., LEE M. BROOKS, & S. H. HOBBS, JR., *Church and Community in the South* (John Baxter Howes) 15:84
- BLACKWELL, GORDON W., & RAYMOND F. GOULD, *Future Citizens All* (Jennette R. Gruener) 18:193
- BLACKWELL, GORDON W. See VANCE, RUPERT B.
- BLANKENSHIP, ALBERT B. [Editor], *How to Conduct Consumer and Opinion Research* (Duane L. Gibson) 12:447
- BLANSHARD, BRAND. See WECTOR, DIXON.
- BLISS, R. K. [Editor], *The Spirit and Philosophy of Extension Work* (J. P. Schmidt) 10:190
- BLODGETT, RALPH H., *Comparative Economic Systems* (O. V. Wells) 9:201
- BLOOD, ALICE F. [Editor], *Everyday Living* (Howard W. Beers) 9:406
- BLOODWORTH, JESSIE A., & ELIZABETH J. GREENWOOD, *The Personal Side* (Wendell H. Bash) 5:488
- BLOUNT, RALPH E., *Green Farm* (Arthur Raper) 13:334
- BLUMENTHAL, LOUIS H., *Administration of Group Work* (R. Clyde White) 13:442
- BLUMER, HERBERT, *An Appraisal of Thomas and Znaniecki's The Polish Peasant in Europe and America* (George C. Homans) 5:118
- BOAN, FERN, *A History of Poor Relief Legislation and Administration in Missouri* (C. E. Lively) 7:360
- BOAS, FRANZ, *The Mind of Primitive Man* [revised edition], (Guy B. Johnson) 4:260
- BOEK, JEAN K. See BOEK, WALTER E.
- BOEK, WALTER E., assisted by JEAN K. BOEK, *An Analysis of the Multi-Test Clinic of Richmond, Virginia* (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- BOGARDUS, EMORY S., *Sociology* [revised edition], (C. Arnold Anderson) 7:108; 4th edition (Lyle W. Shannon) 19:311
- BOGARDUS, EMORY S., & ALICE B. BRETHORST, *Sociology Applied to Nursing* [3rd edition], (Ray H. Abrams & Leo W. Simmons) 18:187
- BOGUE, DONALD J., *A Methodological Study of Migration and Labor Mobility in Michigan and Ohio in 1947* (Homer L. Hitt) 18:277
- BOGUE, DONALD J. [Editor], *Needed Urban and Metropolitan Research* (Stuart A. Queen) 19:213
- BOGUE, DONALD J., & MARGARET JARMAN HAGOOD, *Subregional Migration in the United States, 1935-1940: Vol. II, Differential Migration in the Corn and Cotton Belts* (Joseph S. Vandiver) 19:93
- BOGUE, DONALD J., & DOROTHY L. HARRIS, *Comparative Population and Urban Research Via Multiple Regression and Covariance Analysis* (Paul M. Houser) 20:61
- BOLL, ELEANOR S. See BOSSARD, JAMES H. S.
- BOLLES, JOSHUA K., *The People's Business* (Martin A. Abrahamsen) 7:457
- BOND, MARJORIE N. See HOBBS, S. H., JR.
- BOND, MARJORIE N. See VANCE, RUPERT B.

- BOOK, DOROTHY L. [Editor], *Family Budget Counseling* (Agnes Smart) 9:405
- BORAH, WOODROW, *New Spain's Century of Depression* [Ibero-Americana: 35], (C. E. Lively) 17:83
- BORSODI, RALPH, *Education and Living* [Parts I-IV, Vols. I-II], (William McKinley Robinson) 14:361
- BORSODI, RALPH. See BAKER, O. E.
- BOSCO, HENRI [translated by MERVYN SAVILLE], *Farm in Provence* (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- BOSE, PHANINDRA NATH, *The Indian Colony of Siam* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:111
- BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., *Parent and Child: Studies in Family Behavior* (William H. Sewell) 19:399
- BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., *The Sociology of Child Development* (James E. Montgomery) 13:200
- BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., & ELEANOR S. BOLL, *Family Situations* (Mildred T. Tate) 8:437
- BOTKIN, B. A. [Editor], *A Treasury of Western Folklore* (C. E. Lively) 17:190
- BOWMAN, HENRY A., *Marriage for Moderns* [revised edition], (Merton D. Oyler) 13:335
- BOYD, LOUISE A., *Polish Countrysides* (T. Lynn Smith) 2:242
- BOYLAN, MARGUERITE T., *Social Welfare in the Catholic Church* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:111
- BOYLE, GEORGE, *The Poor Man's Prayer* (Robert T. McMillan) 16:409
- BRADFORD, LAWRENCE A., & GLENN L. JOHNSON, *Farm Management Analysis* (Eugene A. Wilkening) 18:399
- BRAND, DONALD D. [assisted by JOSE CORONZ NIENEZ], *Quiroga: A Mexican Municipio* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:303
- BRANDT, KARL, *The Reconstruction of World Agriculture* (H. B. Price) 10:430
- BRAY, DOUGLAS W. See GINZBERG, ELI.
- BREDMEIER, HARRY C. See DAVIS, KINGSLEY.
- BRETHORST, ALICE B. See BOGARDUS, EMORY S.
- BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, *Cities in the Wilderness: The First Century of Urban Life in America, 1625-1742* (G. T. Bowden) 4:483
- BRIGHTBILL, CHARLES K. See MEYER, HAROLD D.
- BRINK, FREDERICK W., *This Man and This Woman* (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:442
- BRODY, LEON. See BEALS, RALPH A.
- BROMFIELD, LOUIS, *A Few Brass Tacks* (William McKinley Robinson) 11:383
- BROMFIELD, LOUIS, *Malabar Farm* (George W. Hill) 14:85
- BROMFIELD, LOUIS, *Pleasant Valley* (Myles W. Rodehaver) 10:441
- BRONK, DETLEV W. See WECTOR, DIXON.
- BROOKINGS INSTITUTION, *Refugee Settlement in the Dominican Republic* (Roy E. Hyde) 8:448
- BROOKOVER, WILBUR B. See SCHULER, EDGAR A.
- BROOKS, LEE M. See BLACKWELL, GORDON W.
- BROWN, DONALD F. See MANGE, CARLOS.
- BROWN, ESTHER LUCILE, *Social Work as a Profession* (John J. Cronin) 8:210
- BROWN, FRANCIS J., *Educational Sociology* (E. F. Hartford) 12:324; 2nd edition (Henry L. Andrews) 19:308
- BROWN, FRANCIS J., & JOSEPH SLABEY ROUCEK [Editors], *One America* [revised edition], (T. Wilson Longmore) 10:347; *One America: The History, Contributions, and Present Problems of Our Racial and National Minorities* [3rd edition], (Irwin Deutscher) 18:195
- BROWN, JOSEPHINE C., *Public Relief, 1929-1939* (Paul H. Landis) 6:277
- BROWN, RALPH H., *Mirror for Americans: Likeness of the Eastern Seaboard, 1810* (Bonney Youngblood) 9:197
- BROWN, W. NORMAN, *The United States and India and Pakistan* (Irene B. Taeuber) 19:196
- BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS, JR., *The Future Economic Policy of the United States* (J. I. Falconer) 10:108

- BROWNELL, BAKER, *The Human Community* (Charles R. Hoffer) 16:180
- BROWNING, GRACE A., *Rural Public Welfare* (Paul H. Landis) 7:112
- BRUNER, JEROME S., *Mandate from the People* (Edgar A. Schuler) 10:111
- BRUNING, KURT [Editor], *Raum und Wirtschaft* (Walter Firey), 20:61
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., *Community Organization and Adult Education—A Five-Year Experiment* (Douglas Enslinger) 8:214
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., *Rural Australia and New Zealand* (C. R. Hoffer) 4:375
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., *Working with Rural Youth* (A. R. Mangus) 7:453
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., & WILBUR C. HALLENBECK, *American Society: Urban and Rural Patterns* (Leland B. Tate) 20:161
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS. See KOLB, JOHN H. (Four editions, same book revised)
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., & IRVING LORGE, *Rural Trends in Depression Years* (Dwight Sanderson) 2:230
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., IRWIN T. SANDERS, & DOUGLAS ENSMINGER [Editors], *Farmers of the World* (C. E. Lively) 10:440
- BRUNNER, EDMUND deS., & E. HSIN PAO YANG, *Rural America and the Extension Service: A History and Critique of the Cooperative Agricultural and Home Economics Extension Service* (Lois Scantland) 15:187
- BRYT, ALBERT. See MACGREGOR, FRANCES COOKE.
- BUCK, J. LOSSING, *Land Utilization in China* [3 volumes: Text, Maps, Statistics], (Edmund deS. Brunner) 4:108
- BUDD, LILLIAN, *April Snow* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:296
- BUELL, BRADLEY, & ASSOCIATES, *Community Planning for Human Services* (John H. Lane, Jr.) 17:394
- BUITRON, ANIBAL. See COLLIER, JOHN, JR.
- BUNCE, ARTHUR C., *Economic Nationalism and the Farmer* (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:114
- BUNCE, ARTHUR C., *Economics of Soil Conservation* (G. W. Foster) 8:308
- BURCH, GUY I., & ELMER PENDELL, *Human Breeding and Survival* (Homer L. Hitt) 12:453
- BURCHFIELD, LAVERNE, *Our Rural Communities* (Howard G. McClain) 12:451
- BURGER, ALVIN A. [Editor], *The National Economy in Time of Crisis: Its Meaning to Lawyers and Their Clients* (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., & LEONARD S. COTTRELL, JR., *Predicting Success or Failure in Marriage* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:122
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., & HARVEY J. LOCKE, *The Family* (Edith J. Freeman) 11:178
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., & PAUL WALLIN, with GLADYS DENNY SHULTZ, *Courtship, Engagement and Marriage* (Panos Bards and Harold T. Christensen) 20:68
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., & PAUL WALLIN, *Engagement and Marriage* (Ivan Nye) 19:96
- BURGESS, ERNEST W. See HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- BURKE, ARVID J., *Defensible Spending for Public Schools* (Marion B. Smith) 9:203
- BURMA, JOHN H., *Spanish-Speaking Groups in the United States* (Clarence Senior) 19:309
- BURNET, JEAN, *Next-Year Country: A Study of Rural Social Organization in Alberta* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 17:283
- BURNS, ARTHUR F., *The Instability of Consumer Spending* (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- BUROS, OSCAR KRISEN [Editor], *Statistical Methodology Reviews, 1941-1950* (Otis Dudley Duncan) 17:75
- BURRESS, JOHN, *Little Mule* (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:196
- BURT, STRUTHERS, *Powder River: Let 'er Buck* (Wilbert E. Moore) 4:267
- BUTLER, GEORGE D., *Playgrounds: Their Administration and Operation* [revised edition], (Robert A. Polson) 15:383

- BUTLER, J. A. V., *Man Is a Microcosm* (Clyde V. Kiser) 16:398
- BUTTERWORTH, JULIAN, & HOWARD DAWSON, *The Modern Rural School* (William McKinley Robinson) 17:387
- BYRD, SAM, *Small Town South* (Charles Neider) 8:96
- CABANISS, ALLAN, *Life and Thoughts of a Country Preacher*: C. W. Grafton, D.D., L.L.D. (Julien R. Tatum) 8:207
- CABOT, HUGH, & JOSEPH A. KAHL, *Human Relations: Vol. I, Concepts in Concrete Social Science, and Vol. II, Cases in Concrete Social Science* (Charles E. Live-ly) 18:295
- CAIGER, GEORGE [Editor], *The Australian Way of Life* (Glenn A. Bakum) 19:406
- CALDWELL, ERSKINE, *Tragic Ground* (Guy B. Johnson) 10:220
- CALDWELL, LYNTON K., *The Government and Administration of New York* (Fred A. Clarenbach) 20:313
- CALDWELL, MORRIS G., & LAWRENCE FOSTER [Editors], *Analysis of Social Problems* (Melvin S. Brooks) 19:311
- CALIFORNIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE, & LANGLEY PORTER CLINIC, *California Sexual Deviation Research* (E. A. Wilkening) 19:312
- CALPIN, G. H. [Editor], *The South African Way of Life* (C. W. M. Hart) 19:310
- CAMPBELL, A. E., *The Feilding Community Centre* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 11:299
- CAMPBELL, CLYDE M. [Editor], *Practical Applications of Democratic Administration* (Lawrence M. Hepple) 18:76
- CAMPBELL, JOSEPH. See KING, JEFF.
- CAMPBELL, MARIE, *Folks Do Get Born* (R. O. Johnson) 12:319
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS MONROE, *The Movable School Goes to the Negro Farmer* (Harold Hoffsommer) 2:101
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM V., ROBERT J. ENGLISH, & GEORGE LAMPROS, *Current Operating Expenditures and Income of Higher Education in the United States, 1930, 1940 and 1950* (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- CANOYER, HELEN G., & ROLAND S. VAILE, *Economics of Income and Consumption* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 17:189
- CANTRIL, HADLEY, *The Psychology of Social Movements* (C. Arnold Anderson) 7:105
- CANTRIL, HADLEY, *et al.*, *Gauging Public Opinion* (Edgar A. Schuler) 9:290
- CANTRIL, HADLEY. See SHERIF, MUZ-AFER.
- CAPT, J. C., *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945* (Douglas G. Marshall) 15:291
- CARLETON, R. L., & STAFF, *The Reorganization and Consolidation of State Administration in Louisiana* (T. B. Manny) 3:226
- CARLISLE, NORMAN V., & FRANK B. LATHAM, *Miracles Ahead! Better Living in the Postwar World* (Howard W. Beers) 9:300
- CARLSON, REYNOLD E. See RAUP, HUGH M.
- CARLSON, THEODORE L., *The Illinois Military Tract: A Study on Land Occupation, Utilization and Tenure* (Clinton L. Folse) 17:186
- CARLSON, VALDEMAR, *An Introduction to Modern Economics* (Lewis C. Cope-land) 11:383
- CARMAN, HARRY J. [Editor], *American Husbandry* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:272
- CARMAN, HARRY J., *Jesse Buel: Agricultural Reformer* (F. Howard Forsyth) 12:439
- CARNOVSKY, LEON, & LOWELL MARTIN [Editors], *The Library in the Community* (William M. Smith, Jr.) 10:112
- CARPENTER, DAVID B. See QUEEN, STUART A.
- CARR, EDWARD HALLETT, *Nationalism and After* (Charles R. Hoffer) 11:75
- CARR, LOWELL JUILLIARD, *Situational Analysis—An Observational Approach to Introductory Sociology* (Edgar A. Schuler) 13:342
- CARROLL, GLADYS HASTY, *Christmas Without Johnny* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- CARROLL, GLADYS HASTY, *While the Angels Sing* (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- CARTER, DEANE G., & KEITH H. HINCH-CLIFF, *Family Housing* (Ralph J. Ramsey) 15:85

- CARTER, JEAN, & JESS OGDEN, *Everyman's Drama* (A. F. Wileiden) 4:265
- CARTWRIGHT, DORWIN, & ALVIN ZANDER [Editors], *Group Dynamics: Research and Theory* (Robert C. Clark, Jr.) 19:95
- CARTWRIGHT, DORWIN. See LEWIN, KURT.
- CASSELS, JOHN M., *A Study of Fluid Milk Prices* (J. M. Tinley) 2:358
- CASSIDY, ROSALIND. See BAXTER, BERNICE.
- CASSIRER, ERNST, *The Myth of the State* (Reed H. Bradford) 12:82
- CATHER, WILLA, *The Old Beauty and Others* (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:185
- CATLIN, GEORGE E. G. See DURKHEIM, EMILE.
- CATTELL, RAYMOND B., *Factor Analysis: An Introduction and Manual for the Psychologist and Social Scientist* (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, *Criminology* (Elon H. Moore) 14:268
- CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, *The American Family* (William M. Smith, Jr.) 18:176
- CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, & KATHERINE H. RANCK, *The Family and the Depression* (Homer L. Hitt) 3:344
- CAVERS, DAVID F. [Editor], "Farm Tenancy," *Law and Contemporary Problems* (J. A. Baker and George S. Wehrwein) 4:259
- CENTERS, RICHARD, *The Psychology of Social Classes* (Harold W. Pfautz) 14:269
- CHABOT, FREDERICK C., *Texas Letters* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- CHAMBERS, CLARKE A., *California Farm Organizations: A Historical Study of the Grange, the Farm Bureau, and the Associated Farmers, 1929-1941* (Paul S. Taylor) 18:190
- CHAMBLISS, ROLLIN, *Social Thought—from Hammurabi to Comte* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 19:398
- CHANG, CHIH-I. See FEI, HSAIO-TUNG.
- CHANG, PEI-KANG, *Agriculture and Industrialization* (W. A. Anderson) 15:95
- CHAPIN, F. STUART, *Experimental Designs in Sociological Research* (Otis Dudley Duncan) 13:199
- CHAPIN, F. STUART, & STUART A. QUEEN, *Research Memorandum on Social Work in the Depression* [SSRC Bulletin 39], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:507
- CHAPMAN, EDWARD M., *New England Village Life* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 3:474
- CHAPMAN, PAUL W., *Better Rural Careers* (Julien R. Tatum) 8:208
- CHAPPLE, ELIOT D., with CONRAD M. ARENSBERG, *Measuring Human Relations: An Introduction to the Study of the Interaction of Individuals* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- CHAPPLE, ELIOT DISMORE, & CARLETON STEVENS COON, *Principles of Anthropology* (Charles P. Loomis) 8:207
- CHASE, MARIAN TYLER. See CHASE, STUART.
- CHASE, STUART, *Democracy under Pressure* (Howard W. Beers) 10:217
- CHASE, STUART, *For This We Fought* (Jesse W. Reeder) 12:86
- CHASE, STUART, *The Proper Study of Mankind* (Samuel W. Blizard, Jr.) 14:171
- CHASE, STUART, *Tomorrow's Trade* (Warren O'Hara) 11:300
- CHASE, STUART, in collaboration with MARIAN TYLER CHASE, *Power of Words* (E. A. Wilkening) 19:312
- CHATTO, CLARENCE I., & ALICE L. HALLIGAN, *The Story of the Springfield Plan* (Mary L. de Givé) 11:76
- CHEN, TA [edited by BRUNO LASKER], *Emigrant Communities in South China* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 5:383
- CHEN, TA, *Population in Modern China* (Mary Jean Bowman) 12:72
- CHENAULT, LAWRENCE R., *The Puerto Rican Migrant in New York City* (T. Lynn Smith) 3:479
- CHERNICK, JACK, & GEORGE C. HELICKSON, *Guaranteed Annual Wages* (James M. Stepp) 11:64
- CHESKY, JANE. See JOSEPH, ALICE.
- CHESSMAN, CARYL, *Cell 2455, Death Row: A Condemned Man's Own Story* (Michael Hakeem) 19:313
- CHIA-SHENG, FING. See WITTFOGEL, KARL A.

- CHICAGO, WELFARE COUNCIL OF METROPOLITAN CHICAGO [COMMUNITY PROJECT FOR THE AGED], Community Services for Older People: The Chicago Plan (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 18:194
- CHILD, IRVIN L. See WHITING, JOHN W. M.
- CHILDREN'S BUREAU [Publication 272], White House Conference on Children in a Democracy (Dorothy Dickins) 8:310
- CHILDS, MARQUIS W., Sweden: The Middle Way (Bruce L. Melvin) 1:384
- CHINOY, ELY, Sociological Perspective: Basic Concepts and Their Application (E. A. Wilkening) 19:312
- CHOW, YUNG-TEH. See FEI, HSIAO-TUNG.
- CHRISTENSEN, HAROLD T., Marriage Analysis (Robert T. McMillan) 16:269
- CHRISTIE, RICHARD, & MARIE JAHODA [Editors], Studies in the Scope and Method of "The Authoritarian Personality" (A. R. Mangus) 19:198
- CHUGERMAN, SAMUEL, Lester F. Ward: The American Aristotle (Paul H. Landis) 5:125
- CIOLI, LIONELLO, *Orientamenti e sviluppi della politica economica attraverso il tempo* (Robert K. Merton) 2:103
- CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V., Resource Conservation: Economics and Policies (Joseph Ackerman) 18:78
- CITIZENS' FACT-FINDING MOVEMENT OF GEORGIA, Georgia Facts in Figures (Roy E. Proctor) 11:303
- CLAPP, ELSIE RIPLEY, Community Schools in Action (D. E. Lindstrom) 5:261
- CLAPP, GORDON R., The TVA (Frank D. Alexander) 20:310
- CLARK, CARROLL D., & ROY L. ROBERTS, People of Kansas (Otis Durant Duncan) 2:239
- CLARK, FRED G., & RICHARD STANTON RIMANOCZY, How We Live (Ernest H. Shideler) 10:345
- CLARK, THOMAS D., Pills, Petticoats and Plows: The Southern Country Store (H. Clarence Nixon) 9:294
- CLARK, THOMAS D., The Rampaging Frontier (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:373
- CLARK, THOMAS D., The Rural Press and the New South (Daniel Russell) 14:270
- CLARKE, HELEN I., Principles and Practice of Social Work (Howell V. Williams) 13:103
- CLARKE, HELEN I., Social Legislation (N. J. Demerath) 6:86
- CLARKSON, JESSE D., & THOMAS C. COCHRAN [Editors], War as a Social Institution (Maurice R. Davie) 7:224
- CLAWSON, MARION, Uncle Sam's Acres (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 17:82
- CLAWSON, MARION. See BLACK, JOHN D.
- CLAYTON, JOHN BELL, Wait, Son, October Is Near (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214
- CLEARY, JON, The Sundowners (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- CLELAND, WENDELL, The Population Problem in Egypt (Conrad Taeuber) 2:501
- CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON [edited by JAMES R. NEWMAN], The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences [reissue, after 60 years], (Louis Guttman) 11:375
- COADY, M. M., Masters of Their Own Destiny (Vernon J. Parenton) 5:130
- COATSWORTH, ELIZABETH, Country Neighborhood (Marion Humble) 10:215
- COBB, WILLIAM J. See HYMAN, HERBERT H.
- COCANNOUER, JOSEPH A., Trampling Out the Vintage (J. P. Schmidt) 10:443
- COCHRAN, THOMAS C. See CLARKSON, JESSE D.
- COFFIN, ROBERT P. TRISTRAM, Maine Ballads (George E. Lord) 4:269
- COHEN, BERNARD LANDE, The Case for Conservatism (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:181
- COHEN, LILLIAN, Statistical Methods for Social Scientists: An Introduction (Charles E. Ramsey) 19:401
- COHN, ALFRED E., & CLAIRE LINGG, The Burden of Diseases in the United States (Wendell H. Bash) 17:291
- COHN, DAVID L., Combustion on Wheels (Catherine P. Heflin) 10:219
- COKER, ROBERT E. [Editor], Research and Regional Welfare (Louise Kemp) 11:388

- COLBERT, ROY J. *See* GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS.
- COLCORD, JOANNA C., Cash Relief (N. L. Whetten) 2:100
- COLCORD, JOANNA C., Your Community (Edmund deS. Brunner) 4:266
- COLE, WILLIAM E., & HUGH P. CROWE, Recent Trends in Rural Planning (John H. Useem) 3:113
- COLE, WILLIAM E. *See* MOORE, CLYDE B.
- COLEMAN, MARIE L. *See* NICHTENHAUSER, ADOLF.
- COLLIER, JOHN, JR., & ANIBAL BUITRON, The Awakening Valley (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:388
- COLLINS, SELWYN D., & CLARK TIBBITS, Research Memorandum on Social Aspects of Health in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 36], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:507
- COLOMBAIN, MAURICE, Cooperative and Fundamental Education (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:191
- COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, Columbia R.F.D. Audience (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:270
- COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, and THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY, The Joint Committee Study of Rural Radio Ownership and Use in the United States [Part I and Part II], (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:270
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, TEACHERS COLLEGE, Teachers College Record, "Rural Education Number" [Jan., 1940], (Marion B. Smith) 5:130
- COMMISSION ON COUNTRY LIFE, Report (Carl C. Taylor) 9:395
- COMMISSION ON FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION, Nature and Needs of Higher Education (Francis J. Brown) 10:393
- COMMISSION ON HOSPITAL CARE, Hospital Care in the United States (Robert L. McNamara) 13:200
- COMMON, JACK [Editor], Seven Shifts (Gordon W. Blackwell) 4:114
- CONOVER, MERRILL B. *See* FINK, ARTHUR E.
- COOK, ELAINE FORSYTH. *See* COOK, LLOYD ALLEN.
- COOK, LLOYD ALLEN, Intergroup Relations in Teacher Education (C. E. Lively) 17:83
- COOK, LLOYD ALLEN [Editor], Toward Better Human Relations (Charles E. Lively) 18:293
- COOK, LLOYD ALLEN, & ELAINE FORSYTH COOK, Intergroup Education (John R. Barton) 20:65
- COOK, ROBERT C., Human Fertility: The Modern Dilemma (Wilson H. Grabill) 17:180
- COOK, STUART W. *See* JAHODA, MARIE.
- COON, CARLETON STEVENS, The Races of Europe (Corrado Gini) 5:373
- COON, CARLETON STEVENS, A Reader in General Anthropology (Carl C. Taylor) 13:346
- COON, CARLETON STEVENS. *See* CHAPPLE, ELIOT DISMORE.
- COON, HORACE, Money to Burn (Logan Wilson) 4:116
- COPE, CHANNING, Front Porch Farmer (Carl C. Taylor) 15:86
- CORDOVA, ANDREW R. *See* HARPER, ALLEN G.
- CORLE, EDWIN, Coarse Gold (Charles Neider) 8:96
- CORNELL, FRANCIS. *See* MORT, PAUL.
- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., & SYLVIA EBERHART, American Opinion on World Affairs (Edgar A. Schuler) 14:78
- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR. *See* ALLEN, R. H.
- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR. *See* BURGESS, ERNEST W.
- COULTER, E. M., William G. Brownlow, Fighting Parson of the Southern Highlands (Paul S. Taylor) 3:350
- COWDEN, DUDLEY. *See* CROXTON, FREDERICK E.
- COWDRY, MARY BOYNTON, The Checkered Years (C. E. Lively) 3:116
- COWGILL, DONALD OLEN, Mobile Homes: A Study of Trailer Life (C. E. Lively) 7:103
- COX, OLIVER CROMWELL, Caste, Class, and Race: A Study in Social Dynamics (Neal Gross) 13:339

- COYLE, GRACE LONGWELL, *Group Work with American Youth* (W. H. Stacy) 14: 171
- COYLE, GRACE LONGWELL [Editor], *Studies in Group Behavior* (C. E. Lively) 3: 230
- CRABB, A. RICHARD, *The Hybrid-Corn Makers: Prophets of Plenty* (Gerard Schultz) 13: 214
- CRAVEN, AVERY, *The Repressible Conflict, 1830-1861* (Wilbert E. Moore) 4: 372
- CRAWFORD, MARY M., *Student Folkways and Spending at Indiana University, 1940-1941* (Bardin Nelson) 8: 312
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM REX, *A Century of Latin American Thought* (Charles P. Loomis) 10: 102
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM REX. *See* DE-AZEVEDO, FERNANDO.
- CREESE, JAMES, *The Extension of University Teaching* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7: 229
- CROCKER, LUCY. *See* PEARCE, INNES H.
- CROSS, DOROTHY EMBRY. *See* CROSS, WILLIAM T.
- CROSS, WILLIAM T., & DOROTHY EMBRY CROSS, *Newcomers and Nomads in California* (T. Lynn Smith) 3: 347
- CROUSE, D. E., *The Ohio Gateway* (Read Bain) 3: 343
- CROW, JOHN A., *The Epic of Latin America* (T. Lynn Smith) 12: 199
- CROWE, HUGH P. *See* COLE, WILLIAM E.
- CROXTON, FREDERICK E., & DUDLEY COWDEN, *Applied General Statistics* (Conrad Taeuber) 5: 278
- CRUM, MASON, *Gullah* (Vernon J. Paranton) 6: 180
- CRUM, W. L., & J. A. SCHUMPETER, *Rudimentary Mathematics for Economists and Statisticians* (Edgar Z. Palmer) 11: 390
- CRUTCHER, HESTER B., *Foster Home Care for Mental Patients* (Ruth Mellor) 10: 119
- CRUZ, SALVIANO, *Competição Monopolística nos Minérios do Brasil e a Previdência Social* (T. Lynn Smith) 19: 408
- CUBER, JOHN F., *Marriage Counseling Practice* (Austin L. Porterfield) 13: 221
- CUBER, JOHN F., *Sociology: A Synopsis of Principles* (Bryce Ryan) 12: 443; 2nd edition (S. C. Ratcliffe) 16: 399
- CUBER, JOHN F., & ROBERT A. HARPER, *Problems of American Society: Values in Conflict* (A. Stephen Stephan) 13: 441; revised edition (F. E. Rector) 17: 71
- CUBER, JOHN F., & WILLIAM F. KENKEL, *Social Stratification in the United States* (Otis Durant Duncan) 20: 69
- CUMMINGS, RICHARD OSBORNE, *The American and His Food: A History of Food Habits in the United States* (M. L. Wilson) 6: 174
- CUNNINGHAM, BESS V., *Family Behavior: A Study of Human Relations* (Howard W. Beers) 2: 240
- CURTIS, ALBERTA. *See* MERTON, ROBERT K.
- CURTI, MERLE, *The Roots of American Loyalty* (Louis Petroff) 11: 382
- CUSSLER, MARGARET, *Not By a Long Shot* (C. E. Lively) 17: 83
- CUSSLER, MARGARET, & MARY L. DE GIVE, *"Twist the Cup and the Lip: Psychological and Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting Food Habits* (Thelma A. Dreis) 18: 67
- CYR, FRANK W., & HENRY H. LINN, *Planning Rural Community School Buildings* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16: 191
- DABNEY, VIRGINIUS, *Below the Potomac* (Dorothy Dickens) 7: 459
- DAHIR, JAMES, *Communities for Better Living: Citizen Achievement in Organization Design and Development* (W. H. Stacy) 15: 293
- DALE, EDWARD EVERETT, & MORRIS L. WARDELL, *History of Oklahoma* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 13: 437
- DALTON, JOHN E., *Sugar: A Case Study of Government Control* (C. Arnold Anderson) 3: 361
- DAMARON, KENNETH [Editor], *Consumer Problems in Wartime* (Helen K. Staley) 9: 295
- DANIELS, JONATHAN, *A Southerner Discovers the South* (Daniel Russell) 4: 112

- DANIELS, JOSEPHUS, *Shirt-Sleeve Diplomat* (N. L. Whetten) 12:440
- DANILEVSKI, NADIA. *See* VANCE, RUPERT B.
- DAS, SONYA RUTH, *The American Woman in Modern Marriage* (Otis Durant Duncan) 14:270
- DAUGHERTY, PERRY C. *See* HILL, REUBEN.
- DAVID, PAUL T., *Barriers to Youth Employment* (Robin M. Williams) 7:454
- DAVIDSON, FRANK P. *See* WINSLOW, THATCHER.
- DAVIE, MAURICE R., *Negroes in American Society* (Preston Valien) 15:375
- DAVIE, MAURICE R., *World Immigration, with Special Reference to the United States* (B. O. Williams) 3:476
- DAVIS, ALLISON, BURLEIGH B. GARDNER, & MARY R. GARDNER [directed by W. LLOYD WARNER], *Deep South—A Social Anthropological Study of Caste and Class* (Charles P. Loomis) 7:226
- DAVIS, ALLISON. *See* EELLS, KENNETH.
- DAVIS, DARRELL HAUG, *The Earth and Man* (George Hansen) 7:471; revised edition (Fred Kniffen) 14:271
- DAVIS, JOSEPH S. *See* NOURSE, EDWIN G.
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY, *The Population of India and Pakistan* (C. Horace Hamilton) 17:382
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY [Editor], *World Population in Transition* (Rudolf Heberle) 10:205
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY, HARRY C. BREDEMEIER, & MARION J. LEVY, JR. [Editors], *Modern American Society: Readings in the Problems of Order and Change* (Otis Durant Duncan) 14:361
- DAVIS, P. O., *One Man—Edward Asbury O'Neal, III, of Alabama* (Ralph J. Ramsey) 11:188
- DAWBER, MARK, *Rebuilding Rural America* (Carl C. Taylor) 3:232
- DAWSON, C. A., *Group Settlement: Ethnic Communities in Western Canada* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 1:237
- DAWSON, C. A., & EVA R. YOUNGE, *Pioneering in the Prairie Provinces: The Social Side of the Settlement Process* (N. L. Whetten) 5:479
- DAWSON, CARL A., & WARNER E. GETTYS, *An Introduction to Sociology* [3rd edition], (Lee M. Brooks) 14:172
- DAWSON, H. A., et al., *Your School District* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 14:93
- DAWSON, HOWARD. *See* BUTTERWORTH, JULIAN.
- DEARBORN, WALTER T., & JOHN W. M. ROTHNEY, *Scholastic, Economic, and Social Background of Unemployed Youth* (Bruce L. Melvin) 3:348
- de AZEVEDO, FERNANDO [translated by WILLIAM REX CRAWFORD], *Brazilian Culture: An Introduction to the Study of Culture in Brazil* (T. Lynn Smith) 15:290
- DEBO, ANGIE, *Oklahoma: Foot-loose and Fancy-free* (Robert T. McMillan) 15:187
- de CHAZEAU, MELVIN G., ALBERT G. HART, GARDINER C. MEANS, HOWARD B. MYERS, HERBERT STEIN, & THEODORE O. YNTEMA, *Jobs and Markets* (Aubrey J. Brown) 11:293
- DEERING, FERDIE, *USDA: Manager of American Agriculture* (Nathan L. Whetten) 11:371
- DEES, JESSE WALTER, JR. [Editor], *Snake Pit Attendant* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:303
- DeGIVE, MARY L. *See* CUSSLER, MARGARET.
- DeGRAFF, HERRELL, & LADD HAYSTEAD, *The Business of Farming* (P. H. Stephens) 13:213
- DeHAAN, ROBERT F. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- deHUSZAR, GEORGE B., *Practical Applications of Democracy* (Marion Butters) 12:204
- DEISSMANN, GERHARD, *Die Veränderung der Bevölkerungsverteilung in Berlin-Brandenburg, 1875-1925* (C. Arnold Anderson) 3:120
- DEKANY, ETIENNE, *Communautés et Organisations* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- DEMAREE, ALBERT L., *The American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860* (Irene B. Taeuber) 6:364
- den HOLLANDER, A. N. J., *Nederzettingvormen en—problemen in de groote Hon-*

- gaarsche Laagvlakte: Een Europeesch "Frontier" Gebied* (Rudolf Heberle) 14: 362
- DENMARK, UNGDOMSKOMMISSIONEN, *Den Danske Ungdom* (Charles E. Lively) 17: 295
- DENNIS, WAYNE, B. F. SKINNER, ROBERT R. SEARS, E. LOWELL KELLY, CARL ROGERS, JOHN C. FLANAGAN, CLIFFORD T. MORGAN, & RENSIS LIKERT, *Current Trends in Psychology* (Frank A. Pattie) 13: 105
- DERBIGNY, IRVING A., *General Education in the Negro College* (G. Franklin Edwards) 13: 341
- DE ORCHI, PIA. See GINI, CORRADO.
- DESAI, AKSHAYA R., *Introduction to Rural Sociology in India* (Alfred S. Schenkman) 19: 92
- de SCHWEINITZ, KARL, *England's Road to Social Security* (Randall C. Hill) 8: 436
- de SCHWEINITZ, KARL, *People and Process in Social Security* (Corinne H. Scott) 13: 439
- DEUTSCH, ALBERT, *The Mentally Ill in America* (A. R. Mangus) 11: 174; 2nd edition (Eleroy L. Stromberg) 14: 272
- DEUTSCH, MORTON. See JAHODA, MARIE.
- DEUTSCHER RENTENBANK-KREDITANSTALT, *Die Kreditlage der deutschen Landwirtschaft im Wirtschaftsjahr 1933-1934* (Charles P. Loomis) 1: 230
- deVOS, P. J. [Editor], *Small Towns of Natal* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 19: 90
- DEWEY, JOHN, *The Public and Its Problems* (W. J. Tudor) 12: 88
- DICKSON, MAXCY ROBSON, *The Food Front in World War I* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 10: 119
- DIETERICH, WILLIAM J. See HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- DIGBY, MARGARET, *Horace Plunkett: An Anglo-American Irishman* (Carl C. Taylor) 15: 376
- DIGGES, JEREMIAH, *In Great Waters: The Story of the Portuguese Fishermen* (Richard E. DuWors) 7: 104
- DILLER, ROBERT, *Farm Ownership, Tenancy, and Land Use in a Nebraska Community* (William T. Ham) 6: 355
- DIMOCK, HEDLEY S., & HARLEIGH B. TRECKER, *Supervision of Group Work and Recreation* (Robert L. McNamara) 15: 292
- DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S., & LEON GOURE, *Communism and the Russian Peasant and Moscow in Crisis* (N. S. Timasheff) 20: 165
- DIRKSEN, CLETUS, *Economic Factors of Delinquency* (G. Franklin Edwards) 14: 81
- DITTMER, CLARENCE G. See GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS.
- DIXON, RUSSELL A., & E. K. EBERHART, *Economics and Cultural Change* (G. T. Bowden) 3: 485
- DOANE, D. HOWARD, *Vertical Farm Diversification* (Archie L. Leonard) 18: 79
- DODD, N. E., *Yearbook of Food and Agricultural Statistics: Vol. I, Production, 1948* (Douglas G. Marshall) 15: 291
- DODD, STUART C., *Dimensions of Society* (Raymond F. Sletto) 8: 101
- DODDS, HAROLD W., LOUIS M. HACKER, & LINDSAY ROGERS, *Government Assistance to Universities in Great Britain* (Francis J. Brown) 18: 392
- DOIG, W. T., *A Survey of the Standards of Life of New Zealand Dairy Farmers* (Unsigned) 6: 88
- DOLLARD, JOHN, *Caste and Class in a Southern Town* (Gordon Blackwell) 2: 502; 2nd edition (Robin M. Williams, Jr.) 14: 272
- DONAHUE, ROY L. See EVANS, EVERETT F.
- DOOB, LEONARD W. See MAY, MARK A.
- DOUGHERTY, NORBERT F., *Savagery to Civilization* (C. Morton Hanna) 13: 334
- DOUGLAS, EDGAR M. See MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G.
- DOUTY, H. M., *Wage and Hour Legislation for the South* (T. Lynn Smith) 3: 347
- DOWELL, AUSTIN A., & OSCAR B. JESNESS, *The American Farmer and the Export Market* (Charles E. Allred) 1: 532
- DOYLE, WILSON K., ANGUS MCKENZIE LAIRD, & S. SHERMAN WEISS, *The Government and Administration of Florida* (Fred A. Clarenbach) 20: 313

- DRESCHER, LEO, *Agrarökonomik und Agrarsoziologie; über die Aufgaben und Grenzen der Agrarwissenschaften [Ein Vergleich zwischen der Entwicklung in Deutschland und der in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika]*, (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:231
- DUBE, S. C., *Indian Village* (James Silverberg) 20:331
- DUBESTER, HENRY J., *Catalog of United States Publications, 1790-1945* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:388
- DUBIN, ROBERT, *Human Relations in Administration: The Sociology of Organization, with Readings and Cases* (Toimi E. Kyllonen) 17:278
- DUBLIN, LOUIS I. [Editor], *The American People: Studies in Population* [Reprint from Nov., 1936, issue of the *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences*], (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:236
- DUBLIN, LOUIS I., & ALFRED J. LOTKA, *Length of Life: A Study of the Life Table* (C. Horace Hamilton) 2:505
- DUBLIN, LOUIS I., & ALFRED J. LOTKA, *The Money Value of a Man* (C. Horace Hamilton) 12:326
- DUBLIN, LOUIS I., ALFRED J. LOTKA, & MORTIMER SPIEGELMAN, *Length of Life* (revised edition), (John C. Belcher) 15:188
- DuBOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT, *Black Folk Then and Now* (Vernon J. Parenton) 5:120
- DUCOFF, LOUIS J., & MARGARET JARMAN HAGOOD, *Labor Force Definition and Measurement* (Paul H. Landis) 12:325
- DUCOFF, LOUIS J. See TAYLOR, CARL C.
- DUDLEY, RAYMOND A., *The Growing Edge of the Church* (Charles E. Lively) 18:80
- DUERR, WILLIAM A., *The Economic Problems of Forestry in the Appalachian Region* (Frank A. Santopolo) 14:364
- DUGGAN, I. W., & RALPH U. BATTLES, *Financing the Farm Business* (Charles E. Allred) 15:377
- DUNAWAY, WAYLAND F., *History of Pennsylvania* [2nd edition], (Carle C. Zimmerman) 13:342
- DUNAWAY, WAYLAND F., *The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania* (Charles J. Bornman) 10:342
- DUNCAN, OTIS DURANT, et al., *Social Research on Health* (Selz C. Mayo) 11:302
- DURAND, DAVID. See JONES, LAWRENCE A.
- DURAND, JOHN D., *The Labor Force in the United States, 1890-1960* (Harold W. Pfautz) 13:336
- DURISCH, LAWRENCE L., & HERSHAL L. MACON, *Upon Its Own Resources: Conservation and State Administration* (C. E. Lively) 17:84
- DURKHEIM, EMILE, *Sociology and Philosophy* (Earl D. C. Brewer) 19:208
- DURKHEIM, EMILE [translated by SARAH A. SOLOVAY & HOHN H. MUELLER; edited by GEORGE E. G. CATLIN], *The Rules of Sociological Method* (Homer L. Hitt) 3:484
- DUTHIE, MARY EVA, *Four-H Club Work in the Life of Rural Youth* (E. D. Tetreau) 3:220
- DUVALL, EVELYN M., & REUBEN HILL, *When You Marry* (Roy H. Holmes) 11:78
- DuWORS, RICHARD E. See ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C.
- DYSINGER, ROBERT [Editor], *Mental Health in the United States* [*The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, March, 1953], (A. R. Mangus) 18:389
- EASTERBY, J. H., *The South Carolina Rice Plantation* (Harold Hoffsommer) 12:78
- EASTERN STATES HEALTH EDUCATION CONFERENCE [1949], *The Social and Biological Challenge of Our Aging Population* (Margaret J. Hagood) 16:409
- EATON, ALLEN H., *Beauty Behind Barbed Wire: The Arts of the Japanese in Our War Relocation Camps* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:293
- EATON, ALLEN H., *Handicrafts of New England* (Caroline B. Sherman) 15:87
- EATON, ALLEN H., *Handicrafts of the Southern Highlands: With an Account of the Rural Handicraft Movement in the United States and Suggestions for the Wider Use of Handicrafts in Adult Education and in Recreation* (Caroline B. Sherman) 3:120

- EATON, CLEMENT, *Freedom of Thought in the Old South* (Wilson Gee) 5:377
- EATON, JOSEPH W., *Exploring Tomorrow's Agriculture: Cooperative Group Farming—A Practical Program of Rural Rehabilitation* (Edgar Schmiedler) 8:305
- EATON, JOSEPH W., & ALBERT J. MAYER, *Man's Capacity to Reproduce: The Demography of a Unique Population* (Robert G. Burnight) 19:397
- EATON, JOSEPH W. [in collaboration with ROBERT J. WEIL], *Culture and Mental Disorder* (A. R. Mangus) 20:325
- EATON, WALTER H. See HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- EBENSTEIN, WILLIAM, *Today's Isms: Communism, Fascism, Capitalism, Socialism* (W. A. Anderson) 20:164
- EBERHART, E. K. See DIXON, RUSSELL A.
- EBERHART, SYLVIA. See COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR.
- EDIN, KARL ARVID, & EDWARD P. HUTCHINSON, *Studies of Differential Fertility in Sweden* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 1:523
- EDUCATION, NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF, *Education in Rural Communities* [51st Yearbook, Pt. II], (Wm. McKinley Robinson) 17:387
- EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COMMISSION, *Research Memorandum on Education in the Depression* [SSRC Bulletin 28], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- EDWARDS, A. D. See ALLEN, R. H.
- EDWARDS, LETA M., *Sauce for the Geese: The Story of a Nebraska Farm* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:389
- EDWARDS, NEWTON [Editor], *Education in a Democracy* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:229
- EDWARDS, V. A., *A Handbook of Plans and Programs for the Community Council* (Dorris W. Rivers) 20:318
- EELS, KENNETH, ALLISON DAVIS, ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST, VIRGIL E. HERRICK, & RALPH TYLER, *Intelligence and Cultural Differences* (Harold F. Kaufman) 17:282
- EELS, KENNETH. See WARNER, W. LLOYD.
- EGGAN, FRED, *Social Organization of the Western Pueblos* (Olen E. Leonard) 16:289
- EHLERS, VICTOR M., & ERNEST W. STEEL, *Municipal and Rural Sanitation* (Charles M. Davidson) 9:199
- ELDRIDGE, H. WENTWORTH. See MERRILL, FRANCIS E.
- ELDRIDGE, SEBA, *The Dynamics of Social Action* (Charles E. Lively) 18:293
- ELDRIDGE, SEBA, *New Social Horizons: Design for a Personality-Centered Culture* (John Useem) 7:107
- ELDRIDGE, SEBA, et al., *Development of Collective Enterprise* (C. Arnold Anderson) 10:437
- ELLINGSTON, JOHN R., *Protecting Our Children from Criminal Careers* (Paul B. Foreman) 14:173
- ELLIOTT, MABEL A., *Crime In Modern Society* (C. Terence Pihlblad) 18:184
- ELLIOTT, MABEL A., & FRANCIS E. MERRILL, *Social Disorganization* [3rd edition], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:191
- ELLWOOD, CHARLES A., *A History of Social Philosophy* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:365
- ELLWOOD, CHARLES A., *Sociology: Principles and Problems* (C. E. Lively) 8:317
- ELMER, MANUEL C., *First Steps in Social Research* (Eduardo Hamuy) 19:407
- ELY, RICHARD T., & GEORGE S. WEHRWEIN, *Land Economics* (Carl C. Taylor) 6:176
- EMBREE, EDWIN R., *13 Against the Odds* (Logan Wilson) 9:293
- EMBREE, EDWIN R., & JULIA WAXMAN, *Investment in People* (Charles R. Hoffer) 15:88
- EMBREE, EDWIN R. See JOHNSON, CHARLES S.
- EMBREE, JOHN F., *The Japanese Nation* (Oscar Lewis) 11:70
- EMBREE, JOHN F., *Suye Mura: A Japanese Village* (Gordon T. Bowden) 5:116
- EMERSON, ELIZABETH, *The Garnered Sheaves* (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:185
- ENGLISH, ROBERT J. See CAMPBELL, WILLIAM V.

- ENGLISH, W. FRANCIS. *See* GIST, NOEL P.
- ENRICH, DUNCAN, *It's an Old Wild West Custom* (Edward Everett Dale) 15:189
- ENSMINGER, DOUGLAS. *See* BRUNNER, EDMUND deS.
- ENSMINGER, DOUGLAS. *See* TAYLOR, CARL C.
- EPPSE, MERL R., *The Negro, Too, in American History* (George C. Osborn) 9:206
- ERDMAN, LOULA GRACE, *Years of the Locust* (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- ESSERT, PAUL L., & ROBERT WEST HOWARD, *Educational Planning by Neighborhoods in Centralized Districts* (Harold Smith) 18:289
- ESTHONIA, ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE OF TARTU, *Monographs* Nos. 20, 21, 23, 25, 26 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:490
- EVANS, E. ESTYN, *Irish Heritage: The Landscape, the People and Their Work* (Gustav G. Carlson) 9:194
- EVANS, EVERETT F., & ROY L. DONAHUE, *Our South: Its Resources and Their Use* (Ralph J. Ramsey) 17:78
- EVANS, I. L. *See* ASHBY, A. W.
- EVERETT, MILLARD SPENCER, *The Hygiene of Marriage* [new revised edition], (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:442
- EVERETT, SAMUEL, *The Community School* (G. O. Mudge) 3:232
- EZEKIEL, MORDECAI, *Methods of Correlation Analysis* [2nd edition], (C. Horace Hamilton) 7:112
- FAATZ, ANITA J., *The Nature of Choice in Casework Process* (Clara Louise Myers) 18:292
- FAIRCHILD, DAVID, *The World Was My Garden: Travels of a Plant Explorer* (John Useem) 4:487
- FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT [Editor], *Dictionary of Sociology* (Raymond F. Sletto) 9:193
- FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT, *Survey of Contemporary Sociology* (Kenneth Evans) 4:263
- FAO REGIONAL MEETING [Bangalore, India, July, 1953], *Agriculture in Asia and the Far East* (W. A. Anderson) 19:197
- FARIS, ROBERT E. LEE, *Social Disorganization* (Mabel A. Elliott) 14:90; 2nd edition (Lyle W. Shannon) 20:319
- FARIS, ROBERT E. LEE, *Social Psychology* (Charles E. Ramsey) 17:379
- FARNHAM, REBECCA, & IRENE LINK, *Effects of the Works Program on Rural Relief* (Bryce Ryan) 4:113
- FARNSWORTH, PAUL R. *See* LaPIERE, RICHARD T.
- FAUGHT, MILLARD C., *Falmouth Massachusetts* (Amy Gessner Gerling) 10:445
- FAXON, NATHANAEL W. [Editor], *The Hospital in Contemporary Life* (E. K. Francis) 14:365
- FEI, HSIAO-TUNG, *Peasant Life in China* (Ching-Yuen Hsiang) 5:117
- FEI, HSIAO-TUNG, & CHIH-I CHANG, *Earthbound China* (Mary Jean Bowman) 11:169
- FEI, HSIAO-TUNG [revised and edited by MARGARET PARK REDFIELD; life histories of families collected by YUNG-TEH CHOW], *China's Gentry: Essays in Rural-Urban Relations* (Kong-ming New) 18:398
- FEI, HSIAO-TUNG. *See* SHIH, KUO-HENG.
- FEIBLEMAN, JAMES, *The Revival of Realism* (Paul Honigsheim) 12:315
- FEIKEMA, FEIKE, *This Is the Year* (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- FELDMAN, JACOB J. *See* HYMAN, HERBERT H.
- FERENCZI, IMRE, *The Synthetic Optimum of Population* (Ray E. Wakeley) 4:485
- FERGUSON, HARVEY, *Grant of Kingdom* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- FESTINGER, LEON, & DANIEL KATZ [Editors], *Research Methods in the Behavioral Sciences* (William H. Sewell) 19:300
- FESTINGER, LEON, STANLEY SCHACHTER, & KURT BACK [with chaps. by CATHERINE BAUER & ROBERT W. KENNEDY], *Social Pressures in Informal Groups: A Study of Human Factors in Housing* (William H. Sewell) 16:290

- FIELD, HARRY. See LAZARSFELD, PAUL F.
- FIERO, MAUDE L. See SCHULER, EDGAR A.
- FILLER, LOUIS, Randolph Bourne (Otis Durant Duncan) 10:347
- FILLEY, H. CLYDE, Every Day Was New (Robert M. Carter) 16:81
- FILLEY, H. CLYDE, The Wealth of the Nation (G. W. Forster) 10:332
- FINCH, F. H., Enrollment Increases and Changes in the Mental Level of the High School Population (William H. Sewell) 12:207
- FINEBERG, SOLOMON ANDHIL, Overcoming Anti-Semitism (E. B. Reuter) 9:78
- FINER, HERMAN, The United Nations Economic and Social Council (Nathan K. Mendelsohn) 11:183
- FINK, ARTHUR E., Causes of Crime (J. M. Gillette) 4:122
- FINK, ARTHUR E., The Field of Social Work (E. M. Sunley) 7:358
- FINK, ARTHUR E., EVERETT E. WILSON, & MERRILL B. CONOVER, The Field of Social Work [3rd edition], (Alfred Kadushin) 20:319
- FIREY, WALTER, Land Use in Central Boston (James A. Quinn) 12:200
- FIRTH, RAYMOND, We, the Tikopia (Conrad M. Arensberg) 3:224
- FISH, RACHEL ANN, The Newel Post (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- FISHER, A. G. B., Economic Progress and Social Security (Wilbert E. Moore) 11:172
- FISHER, VARDIS, Children of God (Reed H. Bradford) 5:263
- FISKE, MARJORIE. See MERTON, ROBERT K.
- FITE, GILBERT C. See HAYSTEAD, LADD.
- FITZGERALD, GERALD B., Community Organization for Recreation (Coolie Verner) 14:79
- FITZGERALD, GERALD B., Leadership in Recreation (A. F. Wileden) 17:82
- FITZPATRICK, EDWARD A., McCarthy of Wisconsin (A. F. Wileden) 9:294
- FITZ-SIMONS, FOSTER, Bright Leaf (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:185
- FLANAGAN, JOHN C., et al., Current Trends: Psychology in the World Emergency (David Bakan) 18:188
- FLANAGAN, JOHN C. See DENNIS, WAYNE.
- FLEDDERUS, MARY L., & MARY van KLEECK, Technology and Livelihood (William H. Metzler) 9:200
- FLETCHER, NORMAN D. See OLSON, CLARA M.
- FLYNN, F. T. See MURRAY, RAYMOND W.
- FOERSTER, NORMAN, The Humanities and the Common Man (R. R. Renne) 11:173
- FORD, CLELLAN S. See MURDOCK, GEORGE P. (Two titles)
- FORD, CLELLAN S. See WILSON, JOHN T.
- FORD, JAMES, Social Deviation (Arthur Evans Wood) 5:486
- FORD, JAMES, & KATHERINE MORROW FORD, The Abolition of Poverty (J. M. Gillette) 3:118
- FORD, KATHERINE MORROW. See FORD, JAMES.
- FORD, MARY E. N. See ROCKWOOD, LEMO D.
- FORSTER, G. W., Farm Organization and Management [revised edition], (G. H. Aull) 12:199
- FORTENBERRY, CHARLES N. See HIGH-SAW, ROBERT B.
- FOSTER, GEORGE M., Empire's Children: The People of Tzintzuntzan (Asael T. Hansen) 13:432
- FOSTER, LAWRENCE. See CALDWELL, MORRIS G.
- FOSTER, M. C. See BECK, P. G.
- FOSTER, ROBERT G., Marriage and Family Relationships (Lemo D. Rockwood) 9:404
- FOWLER, BERTRAM B., Consumer Cooperation in America: Democracy's Way Out (Roy A. Ballinger) 1:390
- FOX, LORENE K., The Rural Community and Its School (Marion B. Smith) 13:440

- FRAMPTON, MERLE E. *See* ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C.
- FRANK, BERNARD, & ANTHONY NETBOY, *Water, Land, and People* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 17:78
- FRANK, LAWRENCE K., *Nature and Human Nature* (Harold F. Kaufman) 17:76
- FRASER, IAN FORBES, *The Spirit of French Canada: A Study of the Literature* (Vernon J. Parenton) 6:79
- FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN, *The Negro Family in the United States* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:122
- FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN, *The Negro in the United States* (Roy E. Hyde) 15:88
- FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN, *Negro Youth at the Crossways* (Rollin Chambliss) 6:80
- FREEDMAN, RONALD, AMOS H. HAWLEY, WERNER S. LANDECKER, & HORACE M. MINER [with a chapter by GUY E. SWANSON], *Principles of Sociology* (Charles E. Lively) 17:385
- FREIDEL, FRANK, *Francis Lieber: Nineteenth-Century Liberal* (O. A. Hilton) 13:435
- FREIER, KOKA. *See* INFELD, HENRIK F.
- FRENCH, DAVID G., *An Approach to Measuring Results in Social Work* (Oreen M. Ruedi) 18:188
- FRIEDLANDER, WALTER A., *Introduction to Social Welfare* (David E. Lindstrom) 20:316
- FRIEDMANN, GEORGES [Editor], *Villes et Campagnes: Civilisation urbaine et Civilisation rurale en France* (E. K. Francis) 19:209
- FRITTS, FRANK, & RALPH W. GWINN, *Fifth Avenue to Farm* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:341
- FRYER, LEE, *The American Farmer* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 13:104
- FULMER, JOHN LEONARD, *Agricultural Progress in the Cotton Belt* (John H. Southern) 15:377
- FULTON, MAURICE GARLAND, & PAUL HORGAN, *New Mexico's Own Chronicle: Three Races in the Writings of Four Hundred Years* (Daniel Russell) 3:355
- FURBAY, JOHN HARVEY, *Workbook Manual for Marriage and the Family* [revised edition], (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:389
- FURFEY, PAUL HANLY, *A History of Social Thought* (Wilbert E. Moore) 8:103
- FURFEY, PAUL HANLY, *The Scope and Method of Sociology: A Metasociological Treatise* (T. Lynn Smith) 18:394
- FYZEE, ASAF A. A., *Outlines of Moham-medan Law* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 16:81
- GAER, JOSEPH, *The First Round: The Study of the CIO Political Action Committee* (F. D. Cronin) 10:337
- GAGLIARDO, DOMENICO, *American Social Insurance* (Robert L. McNamara) 16:181
- GALLAGHER, BUELL G., *Color and Conscience* (Harold T. Christensen & Dwight W. Culver) 13:102
- GALPIN, C. J. *See* SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.
- GAMBS, JOHN S., *Beyond Supply and Demand* (Mary Jean Bowman) 11:373
- GANN, EDITH, *Reading Difficulty and Personality Organization* (Raymond F. Sletto) 10:348
- GARCIA, LUIS ROBERTO. *See* SMITH, T. LYNN.
- GARDNER, BURLEIGH B. *See* DAVIS, ALLISON.
- GARDNER, EMELYN E., *Folklore from the Schoharie Hills* (Richard L. Schanck) 3:115
- GARDNER, HORACE J., *Let's Celebrate Christmas* [a reissue], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:192
- GARDNER, MARY R. *See* DAVIS, ALLISON.
- GAUS, JOHN M., & LEON O. WOLCOTT [with a chapter by VERNE B. LEWIS], *Public Administration and the United States Department of Agriculture* (Robin M. Williams) 6:183
- GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA, *Rural Parish* (Raymond A. Schondelmeyer) 13:209
- GEBHARD, PAUL H. *See* KINSEY, ALFRED C.
- GEDDES, PATRICK, *Cities in Evolution* [revised edition], (J. J. Spengler) 17:184
- GEE, WILSON, *The Social Economics of Agriculture* [revised edition], (W. A. Anderson) 8:89; 3rd edition (Edward H. Koenig) 19:202

- GEE, WILSON, Social Science Research Methods (Marvin J. Taves) 15:378
- GEISER, KARL F. See SOMBART, WERNER.
- GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, Annual Report, 1939 (T. Lynn Smith) 5:489
- GEORGIA WRITERS' PROJECT, Drums and Shadows (Vernon J. Parenton) 6:181
- GERTH, H. H., & C. WRIGHT MILLS, From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology (Logan Wilson) 11:372
- GESELL, ARNOLD, & FRANCES L. ILG, Child Development (Susanne Thompson) 15:379
- GETTYS, WARNER E. See DAWSON, CARL A.
- GIBSON, DUANE L. See SCHULER, EDGAR A.
- GIBSON, JOSEPH E., et al., Mississippi Study of Higher Education, 1945 (Marion B. Smith) 11:180
- GILBERT, DAN, Youth Faces Today's Crisis (Robin M. Williams) 7:454
- GILBERT, FRANK A., Mineral Nutrition of Plants and Animals (Olive Sheets) 14:173
- GILBERT, GEORGE B., Forty Years a Country Preacher (Irene Barnes Tauer) 5:389
- GILBERT, MABEL CRAWLEY, & ROSS WINTHROP GILBERT, Origin and Development of the Human Race (Clyde V. Kiser) 16:398
- GILBERT, ROSS WINTHROP. See GILBERT, MABEL CRAWLEY.
- GILBRETH, LILLIAN M. See YOST, EDNA.
- GILES, BARBARA, The Gentle Bush (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- GILES, HENRY, Harbin's Ridge (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:296
- GILES, JANICE HOLT, The Kentuckians (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214
- GILES, RICHARD Y., Credit for the Millions (Robert T. McMillan) 16:400
- GILLETTE, JOHN M., North Dakota Weather and the Rural Economy (W. A. Anderson) 11:188
- GILLETTE, JOHN M., Rural Sociology (E. H. Lott) 1:526
- GILLETTE, JOHN M., Social Economics of North Dakota (C. E. Lively) 8:90
- GILLETTE, JOHN M., & JAMES M. REINHARDT, Problems of a Changing Social Order (Walter L. Slocum) 8:208
- GILLETTE, JOHN M. See REINHARDT, JAMES M.
- GILLIAM, SARA K., Virginia's People: A Study of the Growth and Distribution of the Population of Virginia from 1607 to 1943 (C. Arnold Anderson) 10:219
- GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS, Social Pathology (Daniel Russell) 12:87
- GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS, CLARENCE C. DITTMER, ROY J. COLBERT, & NORMAN KASTLER, Social Problems [4th edition], (Randall C. Hill) 18:395
- GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS, & JOHN PHILIP GILLIN, Cultural Sociology (Joseph S. Vandiver) 14:273
- GILLIN, JOHN PHILIP, The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology (Charles P. Loomis) 14:91
- GILLIN, JOHN PHILIP. See GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS.
- GILMORE, HARLAN W., Transportation and the Growth of Cities (Vincent Heath Whitney) 19:207
- GINGERICH, MELVIN, The Mennonites in Iowa (Wilbert E. Moore) 5:266
- GINGERICH, MELVIN, Service for Peace (Richard O. Comfort) 15:189
- GINI, CORRADO, *Saggi di demografia* (Robert K. Merton) 2:107
- GINI, CORRADO, *Sovranita Politica E. Correnti Commerciali* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- GINI, CORRADO, *Sur la "methode des profils" et sur d'autres diagrammes à ordonnées jointes, dans le cas de séries non ordonnées* (Emile Benoît-Smullyan) 6:272
- GINI, CORRADO, "Trade Follows the Flag" (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- GINI, CORRADO, & PIA DE ORCHI, *Il Ciclo Sessuale Delle Madri Delle Famiglie Numerose* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- GINZBERG, ELI, & DOUGLAS W. BRAY, The Uneducated (Thomas A. Brady) 18:287

- GIPSON, FRED, *The Home Place* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- GIST, NOEL P., & L. A. HALBERT, *Urban Society* [2nd edition], (Selz C. Mayo) 6:275; 3rd edition (Carl C. Taylor) 14:174
- GIST, NOEL P., THOMAS C. MORELOCK, CLARENCE M. TUCKER, & W. FRANCIS ENGLISH [Editors], *Missouri: Its Resources, People, and Institutions* (Donald G. Hay) 16:291
- GIST, NOEL P., C. T. PIHLBLAD, & CECIL L. GREGORY, *Selective Factors in Migration and Occupation: A Study of Social Selection in Rural Missouri* (Rudolf Heberle) 8:430
- GITTLER, JOSEPH B., *Social Dynamics: Principles and Cases in Introductory Sociology* (Donald O. Cowgill) 17:386
- GLADWIN, HAROLD STERLING, *Men Out of Asia* (Carl C. Taylor) 13:439
- GLESINGER, EGON, *The Coming Age of Wood* (Harald A. Pedersen) 14:274
- GLOVER, W. H., *Farm and College: The College of Agriculture of the University of Wisconsin* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 18:65
- GOLD, BELA, *Wartime Economic Planning in Agriculture* (Joe R. Motheral) 15:379
- GOLDEN, CLINTON S. See WARING, P. ALSTON.
- GOLDENWEISER, E. A., *Monetary Management: A Research Study for the Committee on Economic Development* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 15:89
- GOLDMANN, FRANZ, *Public Medical Care* (Leland B. Tate) 11:175
- GOLDMANN, FRANZ, *Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States* (Robert L. McNamara) 13:443
- GOLDSCHMIDT, WALTER, *As You Sow* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 12:437
- GOLOB, EUGENE OWEN, *The Meline Tariff: French Agriculture and Nationalist Economic Policy* (Rodman Sullivan) 10:104
- GONICK, MOLLIE R. See BARKER, ROGER G. (Two editions)
- GOOD, CARTER V., & DOUGLAS E. SCATES, *Methods of Research, Educational, Psychological, Sociological* (Irving A. Spaulding) 19:402
- GOODE, WM. J., & PAUL K. HATT, *Methods in Social Research* (C. L. Gregory) 18:70
- GOODRICH, CARTER, et al., *Migration and Economic Opportunity* (C. E. Lively) 2:96
- GOODRICH, CARTER, BUSHROD W. ALLIN, & MARION HAYES, *Migration and Planes of Living, 1920-1934* (C. Horace Hamilton) 1:524
- GOODWIN, GRENVILLE, *The Social Organization of the Western Apache* (Edwin G. Burrows) 7:228
- GORDON, MANYA, *How to Tell Progress from Reaction: Roads to Industrial Democracy* (Otis Durant Duncan) 10:110
- GOSNELL, HAROLD F., *Grass Roots Politics: National Voting Behavior of Typical States* (William H. Combs) 8:214
- GOTTSCALK, LOUIS, CLYDE KLUCK-HOHN, & ROBERT C. ANGELL, *The Use of Personal Documents in History, Anthropology and Sociology* (Samuel M. Strong) 10:328
- GOULD, JOHN, *New England Town Meeting* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:279
- GOULD, RAYMOND F. See BLACKWELL, GORDON W.
- GOULDNER, ALVIN W., *Patterns of Industrial Bureaucracy* (Robert C. Stone) 19:208
- GOULDNER, ALVIN W. [Editor], *Studies in Leadership: Leadership and Democratic Action* (Douglas Enslinger) 16:400
- GOURE, LEON. See DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S.
- GRAJDANZEV, ANDREW J., *Formosa Today* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:471
- GRAJDANZEV, ANDREW J., *Modern Korea* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 10:117
- GRAMBS, JEAN D., *Group Processes in Inter-group Education* (Charles E. Lively) 18:293
- GRANT, PRYOR McNEILL. See HARRISON, LEONARD V.
- GRAS, N. S. B., *A History of Agriculture* [2nd edition], (Gordon W. Blackwell) 5:480
- GRAUBARD, MARK, *Man's Food, Its Rhyne or Reason* (Ronald B. Almack) 9:406

- GRAY, AILSA P. See MERTON, ROBERT K.
- GRAY, W. S. See HANNA, PAUL.
- GREEN, ARNOLD M., *Sociology: An Analysis of Life in Modern Society* (Irvin Deutscher) 18:70
- GREEN, MARGARET M. See HALLE, FANNINA W.
- GREENBERG, DAVID B. [Editor], *Countryman's Companion* (Mark Rich) 13:104
- GREENBERG, DAVID B. [Editor], *Furrow's End* (Walter E. Myers) 12:90
- GREENWOOD, ELIZABETH J. See BLOODWORTH, JESSIE A.
- GREENWOOD, ERNEST, *Experimental Sociology: A Study in Method* (William H. Sewell) 10:334
- GREER, PAUL, *Co-operatives: The British Achievement* (Courtney B. Cleland) 20:311
- GREER, SCOTT A., *Social Organization* (E. A. Wilkening) 20:174
- GREER, THOMAS H., *American Social Reform Movements: Their Pattern Since 1865* (William H. Metzler) 14:274, and (Charles E. Allred) 16:291
- GREGG, ROBERT D., *The Influence of Border Troubles on Relations between the United States and Mexico, 1876-1910* (C. R. Hoffer) 3:229
- GREGORY, CECIL L. See GIST, NOEL P.
- GRETZER, W. K. G., *Grundlagen und Entwicklungsrichtung der landwirtschaftlichen Erzeugung in Niederländisch-Indien* (Charles P. Loomis) 5:127
- GRIFFETHS, ROSS J., *The Bible and Rural Life* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 3:121
- GRIFFIN, CHARLES C. [Editor], *Concerning Latin American Culture* (T. Lynn Smith) 5:484
- GRIMES, JOHN MAURICE, *When Minds Go Wrong* (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- GRISWOLD, A. WHITLEY, *Farming and Democracy* (Lowry Nelson) 13:332
- GROSS, FELIKS. See KOENIG, SAMUEL.
- GROSS, FELIKS [Editor], *European Ideologies: A Survey of 20th Century Political Ideas* (A. Vucinich) 14:174
- GROVES, ERNEST R., & GLADYS HOAGLAND GROVES, *The Contemporary American Family* (Merton D. Oyler) 13:92
- GROVES, GLADYS HOAGLAND, *Marriage and Family Life* (Charles R. Hoffer) 7:466
- GROVES, GLADYS HOAGLAND. See GROVES, ERNEST R.
- GRUENBERG, SIDONIE WATSNER [Editor], *The Family in a World at War* (T. L. Harris) 7:465
- GRUENER, JENNETTE R. See QUEEN, STUART A.
- GRUNEISEN, KARL G., *Landbevölkerung im Kraftfeld der Stadt* [Rural Population in the "Magnetic" Field of a Town], (Gunther P. Hirsch) 18:397
- GRUNHUT, MAX, *Penal Reform: A Comparative Study* (Elio D. Monachesi) 15:190
- GUELLEND, PAUL, *Das Reichserbhofrecht, Eine systematische Gesetzeserleuterung* (Charles P. Loomis) 1:231
- GUEST, S. HADEN. See MAYNARD, SIR JOHN.
- GUISE, G. H. See GUSTAFSON, A. F.
- GULICK, SIDNEY L., *Mixing the Races in Hawaii* (Vernon J. Parenton) 3:117
- GUNN, SELSKAR M., & PHILIP S. PLATT, *Voluntary Health Agencies* (Robert L. McNamara) 11:79
- GUNTHER, HANS F. K., *Das Bauerntum als Lebens- und Gemeinschaftsform* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:377
- GUNTHER, JOHN, *Inside Latin America* (N. L. Whetten) 7:222
- GUPTA, KISHORI MOHAN, *The Land-System in South India* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:111
- GURVITCH, GEORGES, *The Bill of Social Rights* (Joseph H. Bunzel) 11:297
- GURVITCH, GEORGES, & WILBERT E. MOORE, *Twentieth Century Sociology* (Howard W. Beers) 11:291
- GUSTAFSON, A. F., H. RIES, G. H. GUISE, & W. J. HAMILTON, JR., *Conservation in the United States* (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:486
- GUZMAN, JESSIE PARKHURST [Editor], *Negro Year Book* (Robert M. Carter) 13:222

- GWINN, RALPH W. *See* FRITTS, FRANK.
- GWYNN, J. MINOR. *See* RYAN, W. CARSON.
- HAAS, FRANCIS J., *Man and Society* [2nd edition], (Alvin L. Bertrand) 17:289
- HAAS, WILLIAM S., *Iran* (Catherine P. Heflin) 11:170
- HACKAMACK, HENRY. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- HACKER, LOUIS M. *See* DODDS, HAROLD W.
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN, *Mothers of the South, Portraiture of the White Tenant Farm Woman* (Margaret Warnken Ryan) 5:271
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN, *Statistics for Sociologists* (C. Horace Hamilton) 7:112
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN, & DANIEL O. PRICE, *Statistics for Sociologists* [revised edition], (C. Horace Hamilton) 18:275
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN. *See* BOGUE, DONALD J.
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN. *See* DUCOFF, LOUIS J.
- HAGOOD, MARGARET JARMAN. *See* TAYLOR, CARL C.
- HAHNEL, EUGENE S., *Down to Earth* (Frederick W. Henssler) 12:441
- HALBERT, L. A. *See* GIST, NOEL P. (Two editions)
- HALL, D. J., *Perilous Sanctuary* (Florence Kluckhohn) 2:499
- HALL, D. O. W. *See* ALLEY, G. T.
- HALL, ROBERT B., *Area Studies: With Special Reference to Their Implications for Research in the Social Sciences* (Howard W. Beers) 17:186
- HALL, S. WARREN, III, *Tangier Island: A Study of an Isolated Group* (George F. Theriault) 5:267
- HALLE, FANNINA W. [translated by MARGARET M. GREEN], *Women in the Soviet East* (Edgar A. Schuler) 4:489
- HALLENBECK, WILBUR C., *American Urban Communities* (Herbert F. Lionberger) 17:185
- HALLENBECK, WILBUR C. *See* BRUNNER, EDMUND deS.
- HALLIGAN, ALICE L. *See* CHATTO, CLARENCE I.
- HALMOS, PAUL, *Solitude and Privacy* (Selz C. Mayo) 18:176
- HALSEY, GEORGE D., *Supervising People* (Gerald T. Hudson) 11:183
- HALSEY, MARGARET, *Color Blind* (Samuel M. Strong) 12:86
- HAMBIDGE, GOVE [Editor], *Climate and Man, Yearbook of Agriculture, 1941* (E. D. Tetreau) 7:364
- HAMILTON, DOROTHY ADAMS. *See* HAYWARD, WALTER S.
- HAMILTON, MILTON W., *The Country Printer in New York State, 1785-1830* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- HAMILTON, SAMUEL W. *See* STERN, EDITH M.
- HAMILTON, W. J., JR. *See* GUSTAFSON, A. F.
- HAMLIN, HERBERT McNEE. *See* LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR.
- HAMPSON, C. M., *Starting and Managing a Farm* (Paul V. Maris) 14:275
- HANCHETT, LAFAYETTE, *The Old Sheriff and Other True Tales* (N. L. Whetten) 3:482
- HANDLIN, OSCAR, *The Uprooted: The Epic Story of the Great Migrations That Made the American People* (Melvin S. Brooks) 17:383
- HANNA, PAUL, G. ANDERSON, & W. S. GRAY, *Centerville* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 4:268
- HANNAFORD, EARLE S., *Conference Leadership in Business and Industry* (R. A. Polson) 10:448
- HANNAH, HAROLD W., *Law on the Farm* (J. Wheeler Barger) 18:187
- HANNAY, ANNIE M. *See* BERCAW, LOUISE O.
- HANSEN, MARCUS LEE [edited by ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER], *The Immigrant in American History* (Maurice R. Davie) 6:269
- HANSEN, MORRIS H., WILLIAM M. HURWITZ, & WILLIAM G. MADOW, *Sample Survey Methods and Theory: Vol. I, Methods and Applications; Vol. II, Theory* (C. Horace Hamilton) 19:200

- HARDIN, CHARLES M., Freedom in Agricultural Education—A Documented Study of the State of Educational Freedom in Tax-Supported Colleges of Agriculture (Charles P. Loomis) 20:304
- HARDIN, CHARLES M., The Politics of Agriculture: Soil Conservation and the Struggle for Power in Rural America (John H. Longwell) 18:67
- HARDING, T. SWANN, Two Blades of Grass (Robert T. McMillan) 14:276
- HARDY, C. DeWITT. See HOFSTADTER, RICHARD.
- HARING, DOUGLAS G., & MARY E. JOHNSON, Order and Possibility in Social Life (George W. Hill) 6:87
- HARK, ANN, Hex Marks the Spot: In the Pennsylvania Dutch Country (Kingsley Davis) 4:118
- HARLAND, ELIZABETH, Farmer's Girl (Charles Neider) 7:462
- HARLEY, D. L., Surveys of Youth-Finding the Facts (E. L. Kirkpatrick) 3:121
- HARLOW, ALVIN F. See KENNEDY, MILLARD FILLMORE.
- HARPER, ALLEN G., ANDREW R. CORDOVA, & KALVERO OBERG, Man and Resources in the Middle Rio Grande Valley (Sigurd Johansen) 9:90
- HARPER, FLOYD A. See PEARSON, FRANK A.
- HARPER, ROBERT A., Marriage (Merton D. Oyler) 15:92
- HARPER, ROBERT A. See CUBER, JOHN F. (Two editions)
- HARRIS, DOROTHY L. See BOGUE, DONALD J.
- HARRIS, GEORGINE RITLAND, Progressive Norway (T. Lynn Smith) 4:376
- HARRIS, JOSEPH P., County Finances in the State of Washington, with Particular Attention to the Financial Problems of County Welfare Activities and Unemployment Relief (Robert A. Polson) 1:242
- HARRIS, MARSHALL, Origin of the Land Tenure System in the United States (Harold Hoffsommer) 20:305
- HARRIS, MARSHALL. See ACKERMAN, JOSEPH.
- HARRIS, SEYMOUR E. [Editor], Economic Problems of Latin America (T. Lynn Smith) 11:81
- HARRIS, SEYMOUR E., Price and Related Controls in the United States (G. W. Forster) 11:73
- HARRISON, LEONARD V., & PRYOR McNEILL GRANT, Youth in the Toils (J. F. Thaden) 3:358
- HARRISON, SHELBY M., & F. EMERSON ANDREWS, American Foundations for Social Welfare (Robert W. Harrison) 11:301
- HART, ALBERT G. See deCHAZEAU, MELVIN G.
- HART, CLYDE W. See HYMAN, HERBERT H.
- HARTE, THOMAS A. See NUESSE, C. J.
- HARTLEY, EUGENE L., Problems in Prejudice (Reed H. Bradford) 12:88
- HARTLEY, EUGENE L. See NEWCOMB, THEODORE M.
- HARTSHORNE, RICHARD, The Nature of Geography (Bonney Youngblood) 5:480
- HARVEY, IAN, The Technique of Persuasion (Robert C. Clark) 17:287
- HASKINS, CARYL P., Of Societies and Men (Howard W. Beers) 17:380
- HASSETTINE, WILLIAM B., The South in American History [revised edition; 3rd printing], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:303
- HATCH, D. SPENCER, Further Upward in Rural India (Dwight Sanderson) 3:480
- HATCH, D. SPENCER, Toward Freedom from Want (Morris S. Greth) 16:182
- HATCH, D. SPENCER, Up from Poverty (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:238
- HATCHER, LATHAM. See STRANG, RUTH.
- HATT, PAUL K., & ALBERT J. REISS, JR. [Editors], Reader in Urban Sociology (Frederick Elkin) 17:183
- HATT, PAUL K. See GOODE, WM. J.
- HAUSE, von HELMUT, *Die Bevölkerung Europas: Stadt und Land im 19 und 20 Jahrhundert* [The Population of Europe: City and Country in the 19th and 20th Centuries], (Carl F. Kraenzel) 2:361
- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., ROBERT F. DeHAAN, WILLIAM J. DIETERICH, HENRY HACKAMACK, LaVONA JOHNSON, & ROBERT D. KING, A Community Youth Development Program (Herbert F. Lionberger) 18:192

- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., WALTER H. EATON, JOHN W. BAUGHMAN, & ERNEST W. BURGESS, *The American Veteran Back Home: A Study of Veteran Adjustment* (Merton D. Oyler) 17:188
- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., & H. GERTHON MORGAN, *The Social History of a War-Boom Community* (William M. Smith, Jr.) 17:289
- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., & BERNICE L. NEUGARTEN, *American Indian and White Children—A Sociopsychological Investigation* (Murray A. Straus) 20:170
- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., & HILDA TABA, *Adolescent Character and Personality* (Reuben Hill) 14:365
- HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J. See EELLS, KENNETH.
- HAWLEY, AMOS H., *Human Ecology: A Theory of Community Structure* (Joseph S. Vandiver) 16:82
- HAWLEY, AMOS H. See FREEDMAN, RONALD.
- HAYCOX, ERNEST, *The Earthbreakers* (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- HAYES, MARION. See GOODRICH, CARTER.
- HAYS, WAYLAND J., *The Small Community Looks Ahead* (David L. Hatch) 12:205
- HAYSTEAD, LADD, *Farm for Fortune and Vice Versa* (Arthur Raper) 7:353
- HAYSTEAD, LADD, & GILBERT C. FITE, *The Agricultural Regions of the United States* (R. L. Skrabanek) 20:330
- HAYSTEAD, LADD. See DeGRAFF, HERRELL.
- HAYWARD, WALTER S., & DOROTHY ADAMS HAMILTON, *The American People: A Popular History of the United States, 1865-1941* (Duane L. Gibson) 9:207
- HEARST, JAMES, *Country Men* (John Winchell Riley, Jr.) 3:350
- HEBERLE, RUDOLF, *From Democracy to Nazism* (C. Arnold Anderson) 10:341
- HEBERLE, RUDOLF, *Social Movements: An Introduction to Political Sociology* (Robert W. Habenstein) 17:276
- HEBERLE, RUDOLF, *The Impact of the War on Population Redistribution in the South* (Conrad Taeuber) 10:208
- HEDGES, JAMES BLAINE. See BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN.
- HEDIN, NABOTH. See BENSON, ADOLPH B.
- HEIM, RALPH D., *Leading a Sunday Church School* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:192
- HELLICKSON, GEORGE C. See CHERNICK, JACK.
- HENDERSON, A. M., & TALCOTT PARSONS [Translators; edited by TALCOTT PARSONS], *Max Weber: The Theory of Social and Economic Organization* (A. Vucinich) 13:86, and (Otis Dudley Duncan) 14:281
- HENDERSON, DAVID H. See PHELPS, HAROLD A.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND A., *Biography of a Country Church* (C. Horace Hamilton) 16:83, and (C. E. Lively) 18:293
- HENDRY, CHARLES E., *Decade of Group Work* (D. E. Lindstrom) 13:216
- HENIUS, FRANK, *The ABC of Latin America* (N. L. Whetten) 7:222
- HENRY, ANDREW F., & JAMES F. SHORT, JR., *Suicide and Homicide* (J. Allan Beegle) 20:68
- HERRICK, VIRGIL E. See EELLS, KENNETH.
- HERRING, HARRIET L., *Passing of the Mill Village: Revolution in a Southern Institution* (Caroline B. Sherman) 15:293
- HERRING, HARRIET L., *Southern Industry and Regional Development* (Howard W. Beers) 6:274
- HERRING, HARRIET L. See ALLEN, R. H.
- HERRING, HUBERT CLINTON, *Good Neighbors: Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Seventeen Other Countries* (T. Lynn Smith) 7:221
- HERRON, IMA HONAKER, *The Small Town in American Literature* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:478
- HERSHBERGER, GUY F., *The Mennonite Church in the Second World War* (William G. Mather) 17:394
- HERSHBERGER, GUY F., *War, Peace, and Nonresistance* (Edgar Z. Palmer) 10:109
- HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J., *The Economic Life of Primitive Peoples* (Nicholas Mirkowich) 7:363

- HERTZLER, JOYCE O., *Society in Action: A Study of Basic Social Processes* (Otis Durant Duncan) 19:298
- HESKE, FRANZ, *German Forestry* (E. Y. Hartshorne) 4:488
- HEWES, LAWRENCE I., JR., *Japanese Land Reform Program* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:389
- HEWES, THOMAS, *Decentralize for Liberty* (Werner A. Bohnstedt) 13:209
- HIBBARD, BENJAMIN HORACE, *Agricultural Economics* (G. H. Aull) 14:175
- HICKS, GRANVILLE, *Small Town* (C. Arnold Anderson) 13:208
- HICKS, JOHN D., *The Populist Revolt* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 1:380
- HICKS, JOHN D. See SALOUTOS, THEODORE.
- HIGGINS, BENJAMIN, *The Economic and Social Development of Libya* (Otis Durant Duncan) 19:305
- HIGHBAUGH, IRMA, *Family Life in West China* (W. A. Anderson) 13:433
- HIGHSAW, ROBERT B., & CHARLES N. FORTENBERRY, *The Government and Administration of Mississippi* (Fred A. Clarenbach) 20:313
- HILBISH, FLORENCE M. A., *The Research Paper* (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- HILGARD, ERNEST R. See WIRTH, LOUIS.
- HILL, FRANK ERNEST, *Educating for Health* (Wendell H. Bash) 5:488
- HILL, FRANK ERNEST, *Training for the Job* (T. Lynn Smith) 5:280
- HILL, FRANK ERNEST. See HOLLAND, KENNETH.
- HILL, GEORGE W. See KOLEHMAINEN, JOHN I.
- HILL, REUBEN, *Families under Stress* (Robert O. Andrews and Harold T. Christensen) 15:380
- HILL, REUBEN, J. JOEL MOSS, CLAUDE G. WIRTHS, THEODORE W. WIRTHS, & PERRY C. DAUGHERTY, *Eddyville's Families* (Morris G. Caldwell) 20:58
- HILL, REUBEN. See BECKER, HOWARD. (Two titles; two editions of one title)
- HILL, REUBEN. See DUVALL, EVELYN M.
- HILLER, ERNEST THEODORE, *Houseboat and River-Bottoms People* (J. L. Hypes) 5:121
- HILLER, E. T., *Social Relations and Structures* (Seth Russell) 13:217
- HILLER, MARGARET. See SABISTON, DOROTHY.
- HILLMAN, ARTHUR, *Community Organization and Planning* (Frank D. Alexander) 15:381
- HILTON, ERNEST, *Rural School Management* (Kenneth V. Lottick) 16:401
- HIMES, NORMAN E., & DONALD L. TAYLOR, *Your Marriage* [revised edition], (Gerald T. Hudson) 20:333
- HINCHCLIFF, KEITH H. See CARTER, DEANE G.
- HINKLE, GISELA J. See HINKLE, ROSCOE C., JR.
- HINKLE, ROSCOE C., JR., & GISELA J. HINKLE, *The Development of Modern Sociology: Its Nature and Growth in the United States* (Henry L. Andrews) 20:72
- HIRSCH, N. D. M., *Dynamic Causes of Juvenile Crime* (George F. Fitzgibbon) 3:348
- HITCH, EARLE, *Rebuilding Rural America: New Designs for Community Life* (W. H. Stacy) 15:293
- HITT, HOMER L. See SMITH, T. LYNN.
- HOBART, ALICE TISDALE, *The Cleft Rock* (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:185
- HOBBS, A. H., *The Claims of Sociology: A Critique of Textbooks* (Charles E. Lively) 17:177
- HOBBS, S. H., JR., & MARJORIE N. BOND, *North Carolina Today* (Howard G. McClain) 12:452
- HOBBS, S. H., JR. See BLACKWELL, GORDON W.
- HOCKEY, BARBARA. See MERTON, ROBERT K.
- HODGES, MARGARET B. [Editor], *Social Work Year Book, 1949* (R. L. Roberts) 14:366
- HODGES, MARGARET B. [Editor], *Social Work Year Book, 1951* (Selz C. Mayo) 16:292

- HODGSON, JAMES GOODWIN, *The Official Publications of American Counties: A Union List* (Edgar A. Schuler) 3:122
- HOFFER, CHARLES RUSSELL, *Introduction to Rural Sociology* [2nd edition], (C. E. Lively) 1:107
- HOFFSOMMER, HAROLD, *Regional Research Cooperation* (Paul V. Maris) 15:294
- HOFFSOMMER, HAROLD [Editor], *The Social and Economic Significance of Land Tenure in the Southwestern States: A Report of the Regional Land Tenure Research Project* (Olaf F. Larson) 16:83
- HOFSTADTER, RICHARD, *Social Darwinism in American Thought, 1860-1915* (William C. Lehmann) 10:103
- HOFSTADTER, RICHARD, & C. DEWITT HARDY, *The Development and Scope of Higher Education in the United States* (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- HOGAN, WILLIAM RANSOM, *The Texas Republic: A Social and Economic History* (C. Horace Hamilton) 12:327
- HOLBORN, LOUISE W. [Editor], *War and Peace Aims of the United Nations* (Emily Hickman) 9:196
- HOLBROOK, STEWART H., *The Yankee Exodus* (J. Allan Beegle) 15:382
- HOLLAND, KENNETH, & FRANK ERNEST HILL, *Youth in the CCC* (John B. Holt) 8:205
- HOLLEY, WILLIAM C., ELLEN WINSTON, & T. J. WOOFER, JR., *The Plantation South, 1934-1937* (Clinton L. Folse) 6:186
- HOLLINSHEAD, BYRON S., *Who Should Go to College?* (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- HOLLIS, ERNEST VICTOR, *Philanthropic Foundations and Higher Education* (Logan Wilson) 4:116
- HOLMES, S. J., *Life and Morals* (Forrest Oran Wiggins) 13:438
- HOLMES, VICTOR [Introduction by WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE], *Salt of the Earth* (John Winchell Riley) 6:366
- HOLT, ALAN J., *Wheat Farms of Victoria* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 11:387
- HOLT, ARTHUR E., *Christian Roots of Democracy in America* (Lowry Nelson) 6:270
- HOLT, FELIX, *The Gabriel Horn* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:296
- HOLT, JOHN B., *German Agricultural Policy, 1918-1934* (Charles P. Loomis) 1:230
- HOLTBY, WINIFRED, *South Riding* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:480
- HOMANS, GEORGE CASPAR, *English Villagers of the Thirteenth Century* (Otis Durant Duncan) 6:273
- HOMMEL, RUDOLF P., *China at Work* (Harold I. Quigley) 3:478
- HONIGMANN, JOHN J., *Information for Pakistan: Report of Research on Inter-cultural Communication through Films* (Bryant E. Kearn) 19:91
- HOOKER, ELIZABETH, *Readjustments of Agricultural Tenure in Ireland* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 4:110
- HOOVER, CALVIN B., & B. U. RATCHFORD, *Economic Resources and Policies of the South* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:402
- HOPKINS, JOHN A., *Elements of Farm Management* (R. J. Saville) 2:104; revised edition (William T. Ham) 5:481
- HOPPER, REX D. *See* KOENIG, SAMUEL.
- HORGAN, PAUL. *See* FULTON, MAURICE GARLAND.
- HORNSBY, HENRY, *Lonesome Valley* (Carl C. Taylor) 15:90
- HORTON, BYRNE J., JULIEN RIPLEY, & M. B. SCHNAPPER, *Dictionary of Modern Economics* (H. L. McCracken) 16:85
- HOSTETLER, JOHN A., *Amish Life* (Charles E. Lively) 18:293
- HOSTETLER, JOHN A., *Annotated Bibliography on the Amish* (C. E. Lively) 17:190
- HOUGH, HENRY B., *Country Editor* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 6:81, and (Judson T. Landis) 8:91
- HOWARD, ROBERT WEST. *See* ESSERT, PAUL L.
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM, *Back of History* (E. A. Wilkening) 19:408
- HOWENSTINE, E. JAY, JR., *The Economics of Demobilization* (R. R. Renne) 10:330

- HSU, FRANCIS L. K., *Americans and Chinese: Two Ways of Life* (Kong-ming New) 18:279
- HSU, L. K. See SHIH, KUO-HENG.
- HUDSON, H. E. See MURDOCK, GEORGE P.
- HUFFMAN, ROY E., *Irrigation Development and Public Water Policy* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 19:99
- HUGHES, EVERETT C., *French Canada in Transition* (Bardin H. Nelson) 8:445
- HULL, I. HARVEY, *Built of Men: The Story of Indiana Cooperatives* (Paul Greer) 17:390
- HULLINGER, EDWIN WARE, *Plowing Through* (Vernon J. Parenton) 6:181
- HULSIZER, ALLAN, *Region and Culture in the Curriculum of the Navaho and the Dakota* (Unsigned) 6:89
- HUMBLE, MARION, *Rural America Reads* (D. E. Lindstrom) 5:261
- HUMPHREY, GEORGE, *Direct Thinking* (William H. Sewell) 13:432
- HUMPHREY, NORMAN D. See LEE, ALFRED McCLUNG.
- HUMPHREY, SETH K., *Following the Prairie Frontier* (T. Lynn Smith) 1:392
- HUNT, ROBERT LEE, *A History of Farmer Movements in the Southwest—1873-1925* (Carl C. Taylor) 1:109
- HUNTER, FLOYD, *Community Power Structure: A Study of Decision Makers* (Willis A. Sutton, Jr.) 18:387
- HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, *Mainsprings of Civilization* (Bonney Youngblood) 10:438
- HURSTON, ZORA NEALE, *Tell My Horse* (Edgar T. Thompson) 4:261
- HURWITZ, WILLIAM M. See HANSEN, MORRIS H.
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD P. See EDIN, KARL ARVID.
- HYAMS, EDWARD, *Soil and Civilization* (William E. Cole) 16:66
- HYMAN, HERBERT H., WILLIAM J. COBB, JACOB J. FELDMAN, CLYDE W. HART, & CHARLES HERBERT STEMBER, *Interviewing in Social Research* (Burton R. Fisher) 20:309
- HYPES, JAMES LOWELL, *Knights of the Road* (Wendell H. Bash) 3:232
- HYPES, JAMES LOWELL, *Spotlights on the Culture of India* (Harold Hoffsommer) 3:481
- ILG, FRANCES L. See GESELL, ARNOLD.
- INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS (Bombay), *Co-operation in Kodinar* (George T. Blume) 18:73
- INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS (Bombay), *Readings in Agricultural Economics, Nature and Scope* (C. E. Lively) 17:84
- INFIELD, HENRIK F., *Cooperative Living in Palestine* (Aurthur E. Morgan) 10:98
- INFIELD, HENRIK F., *Utopia and Experiment: Essays in the Sociology of Cooperation* (Courtney B. Cleland) 20:311
- INFIELD, HENRIK F., & KOKA FREIER, *People in Ejido* (P. B. Vazquez-Calcerada) 20:167
- INGLIS, RUTH A., *Freedom of the Movies* (Christopher Sower) 12:438
- INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL D'AGRICULTURE [Rome], *International Bibliography of Agricultural Economics* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:376
- INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN SOCIAL SCIENCE [University of North Carolina], *Research Previews* [Vol. 1: Nos. 1, 2, 3—March, April, May, 1953], (Eugene A. Wilkening) 18:399
- INSTITUTE OF LATIN-AMERICAN STUDIES [University of Texas], *Intellectual Trends in Latin America* (John R. Bertrand) 11:299
- INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS [University of Chicago], *Agrarian China: Selected Source Materials from Chinese Authors* (Nicholas Mirkowich) 5:376
- INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATION [Mexican National University], *Revista Mexicana de Sociologia* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:386
- INSTITUTO de ESTUDIOS AGRO-SOCIALES, Ministerio de Agricultura [Madrid, Spain], *La Erosion y La Conservacion del Suelo en España* (W. Roy Cook) 20:320
- INSTITUTO de INVESTIGACIONES SOCIALES [National University of Mexico], *Cuadernos de Sociologia* [general title of series], (Stuart A. Queen) 15:99

- INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT, The Economic Development of Ceylon (Bryce Ryan) 19:88
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], Action Against Unemployment (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:391
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], International Survey of Social Security (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], Social Problems in Agriculture (Lowry Nelson) 4:267
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], Systems of Social Security: New Zealand (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:391
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], Systems of Social Security: United States (Norman R. Roth) 20:173
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva and Washington], Basic Problems of Plantation Labour (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:191
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Montreal], The Co-Operative Movement and Present-Day Problems (John Barton) 12:74
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Geneva], The World of Industry and Labour, 1939 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:490
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE [Montreal], Wartime Developments in Government-Employer-Worker Collaboration (Lowry Nelson) 7:360
- INTERNATIONAL POPULATION CONGRESS, *Congr s International de la Population*, Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6 (Homer L. Hitt) 4:268
- INTERNATIONAL POPULATION CONGRESS, *Congr s International de la Population*, Vols. 3, 4, 5, 7, and 8 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:487
- INTERNATIONAL SOCIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Current Sociology [Vol. 1, No. 1], (Charles E. Lively) 17:380
- IRWIN, FRANK L., The Theory of Camping: An Introduction to Camping in Education (Robert A. Polson) 15:383
- ISARD, WALTER, & VINCENT WHITNEY, Atomic Power: An Economic and Social Analysis (Ernest E. Neal) 18:68
- ISE, JOHN. See RUEDE, JOHN.
- ISENBERG, GERHARD, *Tragf higkeit und Wirtschaftsstruktur* (Walter Firey) 20:62
- ISENBERG, ROBERT M. [Editor], The Community School and the Intermediate Unit (Wm. McKinley Robinson) 19:303
- ITALY, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRARIAN ECONOMICS [Rome], seven agricultural monographs, by seven different authors (Wilbert E. Moore) 4:492
- IVEY, JOHN E., JR., Channeling Research into Education (Lowry Nelson) 10:113
- IVEY, JOHN E., JR. See VANCE, RUPERT B.
- JACKS, G. V. See WHYTE, R. O.
- JACKS, L. P., Cooperation or Coercion? (C. E. Lively) 3:362
- JACKSON, LUTHER PORTER, Free Negro Labor and Property Holding in Virginia, 1830-1860 (S. Earl Grigsby) 8:449
- JACKSON, PERCIVAL E., Look at the Law (Gordon T. Bowden) 5:485
- JACKSON, SIDNEY L., America's Struggle for Free Schools (Glenn A. Bakkeum) 10:341
- JACOBI, HERMAN JOSEPH, The Catholic Family in Rural Louisiana (Vernon J. Parenton) 3:359
- JACOBY, ERICH H., Agrarian Unrest in Southeast Asia (W. A. Anderson) 14:176
- JAFFE, A. J., & CHARLES D. STEWART, Manpower Resources and Utilization (John C. Belcher) 17:180
- JAHODA, MARIE. See CHRISTIE, RICHARD.
- JAHODA, MARIE, MORTON DEUTSCH, & STUART W. COOK, Research Methods in Social Relations—with Especial Reference to Prejudice: Pt. I, Basic Processes; Pt. II, Selected Techniques (Edgar A. Schuler) 17:176
- JANDY, EDWARD C., Charles Horton Cooley: His Life and His Social Theory (Charles R. Hoffer) 8:104
- JANOWITZ, MORRIS. See BERELSON, BERNARD.
- JANOWSKY, OSCAR I., Nationalities and National Minorities (David R. Jenkins) 11:288
- JAROWSKI, IRENE D., Becoming American (C. E. Lively) 17:84

- JARRETT, BEDE, *Social Theories of the Middle Ages* (David W. Twomey) 7:460
- JEANS, SIR JAMES, *The Growth of Physical Science* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 13:435
- JENA, LEONHARD SCHULTZE, *La vida y las Creencias de los Indigenas Quiches de Guatemala* (N. L. Whetten) 13:215
- JENKINS, DAVID ROSS, *The Growth and Decline of Agricultural Villages* (Lowry Nelson) 6:182
- JENKINSON, BRUCE L., *Bureau of the Census Manual of Tabular Presentation* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:389
- JENNINGS, HELEN HALL, *Leadership and Isolation: A Study of Personality in Inter-Personal Relations* (Irwin T. Sanders) 9:195
- JENNINGS, HELEN HALL, *Leadership and Isolation* [2nd edition], (Roy C. Buck) 16:183
- JENSEN, EINAR, *Danish Agriculture: Its Economic Development* (T. Lynn Smith) 4:368
- JENSEN, MERRIL [Editor], *Regionalism in America* (Lawrence L. Bourgeois) 17:182
- JESNESS, OSCAR B. *See* DOWELL, AUSTIN A.
- JESNESS, OSCAR B. [Editor], *Readings on Agricultural Policy* (C. E. Lively) 15:90
- JOCHER, KATHARINE. *See* ODUM, HOWARD W.
- JOHNSON, ALLAN CHESTER, & LOUIS C. WEST, *Byzantine Egypt: Economic Studies* (J. L. Hypes) 15:91
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S., *Growing Up in the Black Belt: Negro Youth in the Rural South* (W. O. Brown) 7:100
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S., EDWIN R. EMBREE, & W. W. ALEXANDER, *The Collapse of Cotton Tenancy* (C. Horace Hamilton) 1:110
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S., *et al.*, *Into the Main Stream* (Guy F. Hershberger) 12:203
- JOHNSON, D. GALE, *Forward Prices for Agriculture* (Walter C. McKain) 13:428
- JOHNSON, D. GALE, *Trade and Agriculture: A Study of Inconsistent Policies* (Charles E. Allred) 15:384
- JOHNSON, GERALD W., *The Making of a Southern Industrialist: A Biographical Study of Simpson Bobo Tanner* (George T. Blume) 18:195
- JOHNSON, GERALD W., *The Wasted Land* (R. R. Renne) 3:353
- JOHNSON, GLENN L. *See* BRADFORD, LAWRENCE A.
- JOHNSON, LaVONA. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- JOHNSON, MARY E. *See* HARING, DOUGLAS G.
- JOHNSON, V. WEBSTER, & RALEIGH BARLOWE, *Land Problems and Policies* (Joe R. Motheral) 19:306
- JOHNSTON, RUBY F., *The Development of Negro Religion* (Jen-chi Chang) 19:214
- JOHNSTONE, PAUL H. *See* LORD, RUSSELL.
- JONES, LAWRENCE A., & DAVID DURAND, *Mortgage Lending Experience in Agriculture* (Marshall Harris) 20:173
- JONES, VIRGIL CARRINGTON, *The Hatfields and the McCoys* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 13:332
- JORDAN, HENRY P. [Editor], *Problems of Post-War Reconstruction* (Paul Honigsheim) 10:114
- JOSEPH, ALICE, ROSAMOND B. SPICER, & JANE CHESKY, *The Desert People* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 15:302
- JOSEPH, ALICE. *See* THOMPSON, LAURA.
- JOSEPHSON, HANNAH, *The Golden Threads: New England's Mill Girls and Magnates* (Caroline B. Sherman) 15:191
- JUNEK, OSCAR WALDEMAR, *Isolated Communities: A Study of a Labrador Fishing Village* (Otis Durant Duncan) 3:356
- KAHL, JOSEPH A. *See* CABOT, HUGH. (Two volumes)
- KAHN, HANNAH D. *See* MOSCA, GAETANO.
- KAINS, M. G., *Five Acres and Independence* (G. W. Forster) 7:115, and (Lawrence A. Bradford) 9:402
- KAMMER, EDWARD J., *A Socio-economic Survey of the Marshdwellers of Four Southeastern Louisiana Parishes* (Homer L. Hitt) 7:104

- KANDEL, I. L., Rural Education and Rural Society (William McKinley Robinson) 4: 370
- KANE, HARNETT T., The Bayous of Louisiana (Catherine Hefflin) 9:204
- KANT, EDGAR, *Den inre omflyttningen i Estland* [Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Geografiska Institution No. 239], (Rudolf Heberle) 16:184
- KANT, EDGAR, *Den sociologiska regionen, den sociala tiden och det sociala rummet* [Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Geografiska Institution No. 261], (Rudolf Heberle) 16:184
- KANT, EDGAR, *Quelques problèmes concernant la représentation de la densité des habitations rurales* [Lund Studies in Geography, Ser. B, Human Geography No. 2], (Rudolf Heberle) 16:184
- KANT, EDGAR, *Studier över gardsbefolkningens täthet i förkrigstidens Estland och Lettland jämte några metodologiska frågor* [Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Geografiska Institution No. 274], (Rudolf Heberle) 16:184
- KAPLAN, JEROME, A Social Program for Older People (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 19:205
- KAPLAN, MORDECAI M., The Future of the American Jew (Kurt H. Wolff) 14:277
- KAPP, K. WILLIAM, The Social Costs of Private Enterprise (Carl F. Kraenzel) 16:87
- KARDINER, ABRAM, The Individual and His Society (Julian H. Steward) 10:325
- KARDINER, ABRAM, The Psychological Frontiers of Society (Reed H. Bradford) 10:439
- KASTLER, NORMAN. See GILLIN, JOHN LEWIS.
- KATONA, GEORGE, War without Inflation: The Psychological Approach to Problems of War Economy (H. W. Spiegel) 8:202
- KATZ, DANIEL, & RICHARD L. SCHANCK, Social Psychology (Robin M. Williams) 3:485
- KATZ, DANIEL. See FESTINGER, LEON.
- KAUFMANN, FELIX, Methodology of the Social Science (Otis Dudley Duncan) 16:185
- KEBKER, V. W. See KERCHER, L. C.
- KELLOGG, CHARLES E., The Soils That Support Us (Ray Harvey) 7:114
- KELLOGG [W. K.] FOUNDATION, Hospital Resources and Needs: Report of the Michigan Hospital Survey (Robert L. McNamara) 12:328
- KELLY, ELEANOR, Richard Walden's Wife (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- KELLY, E. LOWELL. See DENNIS, WAYNE.
- KELSEN, HANS, Society and Nature: A Sociological Inquiry (George A. Lundberg) 9:286
- KEMP, HARRY, Mabel Turner (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:341
- KENAN, WILLIAM RAND, JR., History of Randleigh Farm (C. E. Lively) 3:118
- KENKEL, WILLIAM F. See CUBER, JOHN F.
- KENNEDY, MILLARD FILMORE [in collaboration with ALVIN F. HARLOW], Schoolmaster of Yesterday (Arnold W. Green) 6:278
- KENNEDY, R. See MURDOCK, GEORGE P.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT W. See FESTINGER, LEON.
- KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY OF, DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY, Learning Theory, Personality Theory and Clinical Research: The Kentucky Symposium (E. A. Wilkening) 19:407
- KERCHER, L. C., V. W. KEBKER, & W. C. LELAND, JR. [edited by R. S. VAILE], Consumers' Cooperatives in the North Central States (Charles P. Loomis) 6:357
- KIBBE, PAULINE R., Latin Americans in Texas (N. L. Whetten) 12:318
- KIDWELL, J. R., The Rural Community: Rural Life at the Grass Roots (A. F. Wileden) 19:101
- KIEFER, MAXINE ENLOW. See BLACK, JOHN D.
- KIFER, R. S., & H. L. STEWART, Farming Hazards in the Drought Area (Gordon W. Blackwell) 4:479
- KIKUCHI, CHARLÈS. See THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE.
- KIMBALL, SOLON T., & MARION PEAR-SALL, The Talladega Story (Charles R. Hoffer) 20:58

- KIMBALL, SOLON T. *See* ARENSBERG, CONRAD M.
- KINCHELOE, SAMUEL C., Research Memorandum on Religion in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 33], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- KINDER, ELAINE F. *See* ABEL, THEODORA M.
- KING, ARNOLD K. *See* RYAN, W. CARSON.
- KING, CLARENCE, Organizing for Community Action (David E. Lindstrom) 14:176
- KING, JEFF [recorded by MAUDE OAKES; commentary by JOSEPH CAMPBELL], Where the Two Came to Their Father: A Navaho War Ceremonial (Robert W. Harrison) 10:206
- KING, ROBERT D. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- KINNEMAN, JOHN A., The Community in American Society (James W. Armstrong) 12:448
- KINSEY, ALFRED C., WARDELL B. POMEROY, CLYDE E. MARTIN, & PAUL H. GEBHARD, Sexual Behavior in the Human Female (William C. Mather) 19:298
- KINSEY, ALFRED C., WARDELL B. POMEROY, & CLYDE E. MARTIN, Sexual Behavior in the Human Male (William G. Mather) 13:202
- KINZER, ROBERT H., & EDWARD SAGARIN, The Negro in American Business (Guy B. Johnson) 16:294
- KIRK, DUDLEY, Europe's Population in the Interwar Years (Vincent H. Whitney) 13:89
- KIRKBRIDE, RONALD, Only the Unafraid (Caroline B. Sherman) 15:214
- KIRKPATRICK, CLIFFORD, The Family: As Institution and Process (A. R. Mangus) 20:168
- KIRWAN, ALBERT D., Revolt of the Rednecks: Mississippi Politics: 1876-1925 (George C. Osborn) 17:80
- KISER, CLYDE V., Group Differences in Urban Fertility (Homer L. Hitt) 8:209
- KISER, CLYDE V. *See* WHELPTON, P. K. (Two volumes)
- KISER, LOUISE K. *See* LORIMER, FRANK.
- KLAGES, KARL H. W., Ecological Crop Geography (Thomas L. Martin) 7:463
- KLEES, FREDRIC, The Pennsylvania Dutch (Carle C. Zimmerman) 16:403
- KLEIN, ALICE CAMPBELL, Civil Service in Public Welfare (T. Lynn Smith) 5:280
- KLINE, HERBERT [story by JOHN STEINBECK], The Forgotten Village (N. L. Whetten) 7:222
- KLINEBERG, OTTO [Editor], Characteristics of the American Negro (Logan Wilson) 9:289
- KLINEBERG, OTTO, Tensions Affecting International Understanding: A Survey of Research (Robert F. Eshleman) 15:384
- KLINGBERG, FRANK J., An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina (Gordon W. Blackwell) 7:361
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, & DOROTHEA LEIGHTON, The Navaho (Bonney Youngblood) 12:192
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE & HENRY A. MURRAY [Editors], Personality in Nature, Society and Culture (William H. Sewell) 14:367
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE. *See* GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS.
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE. *See* LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA.
- KNAPP, JOSEPH G., Stokdyk—Architect of Cooperation (Henry H. Bakken) 19:101
- KNITTLE, WALTER A., Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration: A British Government Redemption Project to Manufacture Naval Stores (C. Arnold Anderson) 3:479
- KNOX, JOHN BALLENGER, The People of Tennessee: A Study of Population Trends (Carroll D. Clark) 15:295
- KOENIG, HARRY C. [Editor], Principles for Peace (Robert W. Harrison) 11:75
- KOENIG, SAMUEL, Immigrant Settlements in Connecticut: Their Growth and Characteristics (Wendell H. Bash) 4:119
- KOENIG, SAMUEL, REX D. HOPPER, & FELIKS GROSS [Editors], Sociology: A Book of Readings (Myron F. Lewis) 19:401
- KOHLER, LUCILLE T., Neosho, Missouri, under the Impact of Army Camp Con-

- struction: A Dynamic Situation (W. A. Anderson) 10:211
- KOHN, HANS, The Idea of Nationalism: A Study in Its Origins and Background (C. Arnold Anderson) 9:397
- KOHN, HANS, The Twentieth Century: A Mid-way Account of the Western World (Eugene Smathers) 15:192
- KOLB, J. H., & EDMUND deS. BRUNNER, A Study of Rural Society (Otis Durant Duncan) 1:103; 2nd edition (Newell L. Sims) 5:380; 3rd edition (Douglas Ensinger) 12:80; 4th edition (Herbert F. Lionberger) 17:378
- KOLB, WILLIAM L. See WILSON, LOGAN.
- KOLEHMAINEN, JOHN I., & GEORGE W. HILL, Haven in the Woods: The Story of the Finns in Wisconsin (Lowry Nelson) 16:402
- KONVITZ, MILTON [Editor], Law and Social Action: Selected Essays of Alexander H. Pekelis (A. Vucinich) 16:404
- KOOS, EARL LOMON, Families in Trouble (Mattie Cal Maxted) 13:333
- KOOS, EARL LOMON, Marriage (Wayne Wheeler) 18:184
- KOOS, EARL LOMON, The Health of Regionville (Walter E. Book) 20:170
- KORSON, GEORGE, Coal Dust on the Fiddle, Songs and Stories of the Bituminous Industry (Irving A. Spaulding) 9:88
- KOSARY, DOMINIC G., History of Hungary (Lowry Nelson) 7:107
- KOTINSKY, RUTH, Adult Education Councils (T. Lynn Smith) 5:489
- KOTINSKY, RUTH, Elementary Education of Adults (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:229
- KOTTER, HERBERT, *Struktur und Funktion von Landgemeinden im Einflussbereich einer deutschen Mittelstadt* [Structure and Function of Rural Communities in the Sphere of Influence of a German Medium-sized Town], (Gunther P. Hirsch) 18:397
- KRAHN, CORNELIUS [Editor], From the Steppes to the Prairies (Marvin J. Taves) 15:193
- KRAMER, HORACE, Marginal Land (J. M. Reinhardt) 4:367
- KRAUSE, HERBERT, The Thresher (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- KREITLOW, BURTON W., Rural Education: Community Backgrounds (Christopher Sower) 20:66
- KRESGE, E. E., The Search for a Way of Life (Richard O. Comfort) 16:404
- KRESS, ANDREW J., Introduction to the Cooperative Movement (Charles P. Loomis) 6:357
- KRISTIAN, A. A., The Right to Self-Determination and the Soviet Union (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- KROEBER, A. L., Cultural and Natural Areas of Native North America (Loren C. Eiseley) 5:272
- KROEBER, A. L., Anthropology: Race, Language, Culture, Psychology, Prehistory [revised edition], (Franz Adler) 13:430
- KURTZ, RUSSELL H. [Editor], Social Work Year Book, 1943 (Josephine Strode) 8:447
- KURTZ, RUSSELL H. [Editor], Social Work Year Book, 1945 (H. E. Wetzel) 10:207
- KURTZ, RUSSELL H. [Editor], Social Work Year Book, 1947 (Daniel Russell) 13:103
- KURTZ, RUSSELL H. [Editor], Social Work Year Book, 1954 (Eugene A. Wilkening) 19:212
- KVITKA, HRIHORY [translated by FLORENCE R. LIVESAY], Marusia (George F. Theriault) 5:389
- KYRK, HAZEL, The Family in the American Economy (T. Wilson Longmore) 19:204
- LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, Labor and the War (W. Scott Hall) 9:89
- LACEY, OLIVER L., Statistical Methods in Experimentation: An Introduction (J. C. Gilchrist) 19:301
- LADD, HENRY. See MURPHY, LOIS BARCLAY.
- LaFARGE, OLIVER, Santa Eulalia: The Religion of a Cuchumatán Indian Town (N. L. Whetten) 12:323
- LAGARRIGUE, LUIS, Sociocracia (Arthur Berndtson) 18:182
- LAI, EERIK, *Såden torkar: Sådesuppsättningar i Sverige, 1850-1900* (Peter A. Munch) 19:210

- LAIDLER, HARRY W., Social-Economic Movements (Benson Y. Landis) 10:212
- LAIRD, ANGUS MCKENZIE. See DOYLE, WILSON K.
- LAMONT, CORLISS, The Peoples of the Soviet Union (John C. Hutchinson, Jr.) 11:377
- LAMPROS, GEORGE. See CAMPBELL, WILLIAM V.
- LANCASTER, LANE W., Government in Rural America (T. B. Manny) 3:104; 2nd edition (Charles R. Hoffer) 17:388
- LANDBERGER, HANS H. See BARGER, HAROLD.
- LANDECKER, WERNER S. See FREEDMAN, RONALD.
- LANDIS, BENSON Y., A Cooperative Economy: A Study of Democratic Economic Movements (Dwight Sanderson) 9:84
- LANDIS, BENSON Y., Rural Welfare Services (Selz C. Mayo) 14:367
- LANDIS, CARNEY, & JAMES D. PAGE, Modern Society and Mental Disease (J. M. Gillette) 4:262
- LANDIS, JUDSON T., & MARY G. LANDIS, Building a Successful Marriage (Merton D. Oyler) 15:92; 2nd edition (Herbert F. Lionberger) 18:282
- LANDIS, JUDSON T., & MARY G. LANDIS [Editors], Readings in Marriage and the Family (Robert W. Habenstein) 18:71
- LANDIS, MARY G. See LANDIS, JUDSON T. (Two titles; one book, two editions)
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Adolescence and Youth (Christopher Sower) 11:290
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Making the Most of Marriage (Charles R. Hoffer) 20:332
- LANDIS, PAUL H., The Number of Unincorporated Places in the United States and Their Estimated Populations (Arthur K. Davis) 5:130
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Population Problems: A Cultural Interpretation (Homer L. Hitt) 8:425
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Rural Life in Process (Bryce Ryan) 6:175; 2nd edition (Howard W. Beers) 14:177
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Social Control: Social Organization and Disorganization in Process (W. H. Stacy) 4:371
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Social Policies in the Making (A. Stephen Stephan) 13:441; revised edition (John H. Burma) 18:180
- LANDIS, PAUL H., So This Is College (E. A. Wilkening) 19:313
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Three Iron Mining Towns (Donald G. Hay) 3:360
- LANDIS, PAUL H., Your Marriage and Family Living (Ernst T. Jacobson) 12:331
- LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICH - HISTORISCH-EN BLAETTER [Neue Folge der], *Jahrbuch der Gesellschaft fuer Geschichte und Literatur der Landwirtschaft* (Rudolf Heberle) 4:375
- LANG, OLGA, Chinese Family and Society (Mary Jean Bowman) 12:187
- LANGE, DOROTHEA, & PAUL S. TAYLOR, An American Exodus: A Record of Human Erosion (Conrad Taeuber) 5:382, and (Margaret W. Ryan) 6:80
- LANGLEY PORTER CLINIC. See CALIFORNIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE.
- LaPIERE, RICHARD T., Collective Behavior (Logan Wilson) 3:486
- LaPIERE, RICHARD T., Sociology (Neal Gross) 12:205
- LaPIERE, RICHARD T., Son of Han (Nicholas J. Demerath) 2:351
- LaPIERE, RICHARD T., A Theory of Social Control (S. N. Eisenstadt) 20:71
- LaPIERE, RICHARD T., & PAUL R. FARNSWORTH, Social Psychology [3rd revised edition], (Lloyd E. Ohlin) 15:193
- LARRABEE, HAROLD A., Reliable Knowledge (Edgar Z. Palmer) 11:386
- LARSEN, OTTO N. See LUNDBERG, GEORGE A.
- LARSON, ADLOWE L., Agricultural Marketing (Robert M. Carter) 16:405
- LASKER, BRUNO. See CHEN, TA.
- LASSWELL, HAROLD, DANIEL LERNER, & ITHIEL de SOLA POOL, The Comparative Study of Symbols: An Introduction [Series C: Symbol Studies No. 1], (Chesney Hill) 18:277
- LASSWELL, HAROLD. See POOL, ITHIEL de SOLA. (Two studies)
- LATHAM, FRANK B. See CARLISLE, NORMAN V.

- LAUER, EDITH. See MACGREGOR, FRANCES COOKE.
- LAWRENCE COLLEGE FACULTY, The Culture of the Middle West (Wayne T. Gray) 10:120
- LAWTON, GEORGE [Editor], New Goals for Old Age (Judson T. Landis) 9:86
- LAWTON, GEORGE. See SCHNEIDER, HERBERT W.
- LAXNESS, HALLADOR, Independent People (Margaret L. Bright) 11:385
- LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., & HARRY FIELD, The People Look at Radio (Edgar A. Schuler) 12:77
- LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., & MORRIS ROSENBERG [Editors], The Language of Social Research: A Reader in the Methodology of Social Research (William H. Sewell) 20:328
- LAZARSFELD, PAUL F. See BERELSON, BERNARD R.
- LAZARSFELD, PAUL F. See STOUFFER, SAMUEL A.
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Food, Famine and Relief (Guy F. Hershberger) 12:332
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS, MIXED COMMITTEE, Final Report on the Relation of Nutrition to Health, Agriculture and Economic Policy (Caroline B. Sherman) 3:477
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Study of the Legal Position of the Illegitimate Child (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:122
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Urban and Rural Housing (D. E. Lindstrom) 5:261
- LEAO, A. CARNEIRO, *A Educação nos Estados Unidos: Da Chegada do Mayflower aos Dias Presentes* (Unsigned) 6:89
- LEAO, A. CARNEIRO, *Fundamentos de Sociologia* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:386
- LEDERER, EMIL, Technical Progress and Unemployment: An Inquiry into the Obstacles to Economic Expansion (Lowry Nelson) 4:376
- LEDERER, EMIL, & EMY LEDERER-SEIDLER, Japan in Transition (Logan Wilson) 3:482
- LEDERER-SEIDLER, EMY. See LEDERER, EMIL.
- LEE, ALFRED McCLUNG [Editor], Readings in Sociology (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- LEE, ALFRED McCLUNG, & NORMAN D. HUMPHREY, Race Riot (Henry Noble Sherwood) 9:77
- LEE, ALFRED McCLUNG, & ELIZABETH BRIANT LEE, Social Problems in America (Theodore C. Scheifele) 16:85
- LEE, ELIZABETH BRIANT. See LEE, ALFRED McCLUNG.
- LEE, PORTER R., Social Work as Cause and Function (Ray E. Wakeley) 2:497
- LEIGH, ROBERT D., The Public Library in the United States (Edgar A. Schuler) 16:86
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H., The Governing of Men (Walter M. Kollmorgen) 10:431
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H., & DOROTHEA C. LEIGHTON, The Navaho Door: An Introduction to Navaho Life (Charles P. Loomis) 9:297
- LEIGHTON, CLARE, Give Us This Day (Mary Eva Duthie) 9:203
- LEIGHTON, CLARE, Southern Harvest (C. Horace Hamilton) 8:316
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, & CLYDE KLUCKHOHN, Children of the People (Solon T. Kimball) 12:444
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA. See KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE.
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA C. See LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H.
- LELAND, W. C., JR. See KERCHER, L. C.
- LEMERT, EDWIN M., Social Pathology (F. E. Rector) 17:71
- LEMMER, GEORGE F., Norman J. Colman and Colman's Rural World: A Study in Agricultural Leadership (A. A. Jeffrey) 18:290
- LENSKI, GERHARD E., Marriage in the Lutheran Church (Wendell H. Bash) 3:354
- LEONARD, OLEN E., Bolivia: Land, People and Institutions (Merna Irene Fletcher) 18:182
- LEONARD, OLEN E., The Role of the Land Grant in the Social Organization and Social Processes of a Spanish-American Village in New Mexico (Sigurd Johansen) 17:185
- LEONARD, OLEN E., & CHARLES P. LOOMIS [Editors], Readings in Latin-

- American Social Organization and Institutions (T. Wilson Longmore) 18:284
- LEPAWSKY, ALBERT, State Planning and Economic Development in the South (Theodore Caplow) 15:296
- LERNER, DANIEL. *See* LASSWELL, HAROLD.
- LERNER, DANIEL. *See* POOL, ITHIEL deSOLA. (Two studies)
- LESSER, SIMON O. *See* WORKS, GEORGE A.
- LESTER, RICHARD A., Providing for Unemployed Workers in the Transition (E. A. Starch) 11:179
- LEVY, MARION J., JR. *See* DAVIS, KINGSLEY.
- LEWIN, KURT [edited by DORWIN CARTWRIGHT], Field Theory in Social Science (Raymond F. Sletto) 17:75
- LEWIN, KURT, Resolving Social Conflicts (L. L. Bernard) 14:88
- LEWIS, CLAUDIA, Children of the Cumberland (Marie R. Turner) 12:81
- LEWIS, EVAN L., The Individual and Society (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:389
- LEWIS, FAYE CASHATT, Doc's Wife (Irene Barnes Taeuber) 5:389
- LEWIS, OSCAR, Life in a Mexican Village: Tepoztlán Restudied (Carl C. Taylor) 17:278
- LEWIS, VERNE B. *See* GAUS, JOHN M.
- LEWISOHN, LUDWIG, The American Jew: Character and Destiny (Kurt H. Wolff) 16:293
- LEWISOHN, SAM A., Human Leadership in Industry (T. G. Standing) 11:68
- LIDDELL, VIOLA GOODE, With a Southern Accent (J. L. Charlton) 13:333
- LIEF, ALFRED [Editor], The Common-sense Psychiatry of Dr. Adolf Meyer (Richard Wallen) 14:277
- LIGHT, ANN. *See* RIBRA, A. FABRA.
- LIGUTTI, LUIGI G., & JOHN C. RAWE, Rural Roads to Security (David W. Two-mey) 5:265
- LIKERT, RENSIS. *See* DENNIS, WAYNE.
- LILIENTHAL, DAVID E., TVA—Democracy on the March (Carl F. Reuss) 9:297
- LIND, ANDREW W., An Island Community—Ecological Succession in Hawaii (Gordon T. Bowden) 3:359
- LINDESMITH, ALFRED R., & ANSELM L. STRAUSS, Social Psychology (Lloyd E. Ohlin) 15:193
- LINDGREN, HENRY CLAY, The Art of Human Relations (George M. Beal) 18:391
- LINDGREN, HENRY CLAY, Effective Leadership in Human Relations (Charles D. Roberts) 20:72
- LINDGREN, HENRY CLAY, The Psychology of Personal and Social Adjustment (Evelyn Millis Duvall) 18:391
- LINDLEY, BETTY, & ERNEST K. LINDLEY, A New Deal for Youth: The Story of the National Youth Administration (Kingsley Davis) 3:466
- LINDLEY, ERNEST K. *See* LINDLEY, BETTY.
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR [edited by HERBERT McNEE HAMLIN], American Farmers' and Rural Organizations (W. H. Stacy) 13:337 [Revision of: Farmers' and Rural Organizations]
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR, American Foundations of Religious Freedom (Carl F. Reuss) 16:405
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR, American Rural Life (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:303
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR, The Church in Rural Life (W. H. Stacy) 5:277
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR, Farmers' and Rural Organizations (Carl C. Taylor) 9:82
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR, Rural Life and the Church (W. H. Stacy) 12:90 [Revision of: The Church in Rural Life]
- LINGG, CLAIRE. *See* COHN, ALFRED E.
- LINK, IRENE. *See* FARNHAM, REBECCA.
- LINN, HENRY H. *See* CYR, FRANK W.
- LINTON, RALPH [Editor], The Science of Man in the World Crisis (Howard W. Beers) 10:434
- LINTON, RALPH, The Study of Man (John H. Useem) 3:221
- LIPPITT, RONALD, Training in Community Relations (W. H. Stacy) 15:92

- LIPSET, SEYMOUR M., *Agrarian Socialism* (Allen D. Edwards) 16:294
- LIPSET, SEYMOUR M. See BENDIX, REINHARD.
- LITTELL, FRANKLIN HAMLIN, *The Anabaptist View of the Church: An Introduction to Sectarian Protestantism* (John A. Hostetler) 17:389
- LIVERSAGE, V., *Land Tenure in the Colonies* (Joseph Ackerman) 10:441
- LIVESAY, FLORENCE R. See KVITKA, HRIHORY.
- LIVINGSTON, ARTHUR. See MOSCA, GAETAND.
- LOCKE, ALAIN L., & BERNHARD J. STERN [Editors], *When Peoples Meet* (J. L. Hypes) 12:76
- LOCKE, HARVEY J., *Predicting Adjustment in Marriage: A Comparison of a Divorced and a Happily Married Group* (Jessie Bernard) 16:406
- LOCKE, HARVEY J. See BURGESS, ERNEST W.
- LOCKE, HARVEY J. See SUTHERLAND, EDWIN H.
- LOCKRIDGE, ROSS, *Raintree County* (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:185
- LOEHR, RODNEY C. [Editor], *Minnesota Farmers' Diaries* (E. D. Tetreau) 5:129
- LOGAN, RAYFORD W. [Editor], *What the Negro Wants* (William O. Brown) 10:205
- LOGAN, SPENCER, *A Negro's Faith in America* (Emerson Hynes) 11:386
- LONDON, KURT, *Backgrounds of Conflict* (Roy E. Hyde) 11:67
- LONG, CLARENCE D. See MILLS, FREDERICK C.
- LONG, HANIEL, *Pinon Country* (Charles P. Loomis) 7:108
- LONGMORE, T. WILSON. See TAYLOR, CARL C.
- LOOK, Editors of. See STEGNER, WALLACE.
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P., *Studies in Applied and Theoretical Social Science at Michigan State College* (Marvin J. Taves) 16:186
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P., et al. [Editors], *Turrialba, Social Systems and the Introduction of Change* (George W. Hill) 19:305
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P., & J. ALLAN BEEGLE, *Rural Social Systems* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:385
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P. [Chairman], and J. ALLAN BEEGLE [Editor], *Rural Social Systems and Adult Education* (Ernest H. Shideler) 19:192
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P. See LEONARD, OLEN E.
- LOOMIS, CHARLES P. See TONNIES, FERDINAND.
- LORAM, C. T., & T. F. McILWRAITH [Editors], *The North American Indian Today* (Charles E. Snow) 9:205
- LORD, RUSSELL, *The Agrarian Revival* (Dorothy Dickins) 5:279
- LORD, RUSSELL, *Behold Our Land* (Kenneth Evans) 4:111
- LORD, RUSSELL [Editor], *Voices from the Fields: A Book of Country Songs by Farming People* (Read Bain) 3:105
- LORD, RUSSELL, & PAUL H. JOHNSTONE [Editors], *A Place on Earth: A Critical Appraisal of Subsistence Homesteads* (Lowry Nelson) 8:433
- LORGE, IRVING. See BRUNNER, EDMUND deS.
- LORIE, JAMES H., & HARRY V. ROBERTS, *Basic Methods of Marketing Research* (Robert C. Suter) 17:393
- LORIMER, FRANK, *The Population of the Soviet Union* (Paul S. Taylor) 11:376
- LORIMER, FRANK, et al., *Culture and Human Fertility: A Study of the Relation of Cultural Conditions to Fertility in Non-Industrial and Transitional Societies* (Margaret Bright Rowan) 20:323
- LORIMER, FRANK, ELLEN WINSTON, & LOUISE K. KISER, *Foundations of American Population Policy* (Homer L. Hitt) 6:178
- LORWIN, LEWIS L., *Postwar Plans of the United Nations* (Edward Wiest) 10:101
- LORWIN, LEWIS L., *Youth Work Programs* (Bruce L. Melvin) 6:358
- LOTKA, ALFRED J. See DUBLIN, LOUIS I. (Two titles; one book, two editions)

- LOWDERMILK, WALTER CLAY, Palestine, Land of Promise (Elliott Fisher) 9: 407
- LOWE, ROBERT C., State Public Welfare Legislation (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.) 4: 489
- LOWENSTEIN, KARL, Brazil under Vargas (Olen E. Leonard) 8: 445
- LOWIE, ROBERT H., Social Organization (Olen E. Leonard) 14: 177
- LOWIE, ROBERT H., The German People: A Social Portrait to 1914 (Charles P. Loomis) 11: 177
- LOWTH, FRANK J., Everyday Problems of the Country Teacher [revised edition], (J. F. Thaden) 1: 533
- LUCK, J. MURRAY, The War on Malnutrition and Poverty (LeRoy J. Day) 12: 451
- LUDLUM, DAVID M., Social Ferment in Vermont, 1791-1850 (Wendell H. Bash) 5: 264
- LUMPKIN, KATHARINE DuPRE, The Making of a Southerner (Marshall Harris) 12: 444
- LUNDBERG, EMMA OCTAVIA, Unto the Least of These: Social Services for Children (Julian Samora) 12: 453
- LUNDBERG, GEORGE A., Can Science Save Us? (Otis Durant Duncan) 12: 206
- LUNDBERG, GEORGE A., Foundations of Sociology (C. Arnold Anderson) 5: 385
- LUNDBERG, GEORGE A., Social Research [2nd edition], (Harold Hoffsommer) 8: 314
- LUNDBERG, GEORGE A., CLARENCE C. SCHRAG, & OTTO N. LARSEN, Sociology (F. Ivan Nye) 19: 400
- LUNDBORG, LOUIS B., Public Relations in the Community (W. H. Stacy) 16: 408
- LUNT, PAUL S. See WARNER, W. LLOYD.
- LYLE, MARY S., Adult Education for Democracy in Family Life (Alice B. Salter) 10: 217
- LYND, HELEN M. See LYND, ROBERT S.
- LYND, ROBERT S., & HELEN M. LYND, Middletown in Transition (Robert K. Merton) 3: 110
- MACARDLE, DOROTHY, Children of Europe: A Study of the Children of Liberated Countries: Their Wartime Experiences, Their Reactions, and Their Needs, with a Note on Germany (C. E. Lively) 17: 83
- MACGREGOR, FRANCES COOKE, THEODORA M. ABEL, ALBERT BRYT, EDITH LAUER, & SERENA WEISSMANN, Facial Deformities and Plastic Surgery: A Psychosocial Study (C. E. Lively) 19: 198
- MacGREGOR, GORDON, Warriors without Weapons (Brewton Berry) 11: 375
- MacIVER, ROBERT M., The More Perfect Union (G. Franklin Edwards) 14: 85
- MacIVER, ROBERT M., Social Causation (Howard Becker and William L. Kolb) 8: 198
- MacIVER, ROBERT M., Towards an Abiding Peace (Charles A. Ellwood) 8: 438
- MacIVER, ROBERT M., The Web of Government (Charles R. Hoffer) 12: 316
- MacIVER, ROBERT M., & CHARLES H. PAGE, Society: An Introductory Analysis (G. Franklin Edwards) 15: 194
- MACK, EDWARD C., Public Schools and British Opinion since 1860 (Marion B. Smith) 7: 467
- MACKINTOSH, JAMES M., The War and Mental Health in England (James S. Plant) 9: 296
- MACLACHLAN, JOHN M., Planning Florida's Health Leadership (E. A. Wilkening) 20: 73
- MacLENNAN, HUGH, Two Solitudes (Catherine P. Hefflin) 10: 335
- MacLEOD, SARAH. See ROBERTSON, HELEN.
- MACON, HERSHAL L. See DURISCH, LAWRENCE L.
- MADOW, WILLIAM G. See HANSEN, MORRIS H.
- MAGOUN, F. ALEXANDER, with RICHARD M. MAGOUN, Love and Marriage (A. Stephen Stephan) 14: 178
- MAGOUN, RICHARD M. See MAGOUN, F. ALEXANDER.
- MAIR, GEORGE F. [Editor], Studies in Population (Otis Durant Duncan) 15: 389
- MAJUMDAR, R. C., Ancient Indian Colonies in the Far East: Vol. I, Champa (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3: 111

- MAKI, LILLIAN, *The Constitution of Justice* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- MALAVIYA, H. D., *Land Reforms in India* [2nd edition], (David E. Lindstrom) 20:322
- MALIN, JAMES C., *Essays on Historiography* (Zetta E. Bankert) 12:195
- MALIN, JAMES C., *Grassland Historical Studies: Natural Resources Utilization in a Background of Science and Technology* [Vol. 1, *Geology and Geography*], (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- MALIN, JAMES C., *The Grassland of North America* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 13:91
- MALIN, JAMES C., *Winter Wheat in the Golden Belt of Kansas* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 9:403
- MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW, *Coral Gardens and Their Magic: A Study of the Methods of Tilling the Soil and of Agricultural Rites in the Trobriand Islands* [Vols. 1 and 2], (C. Arnold Anderson) 3:116
- MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW, *A Scientific Theory of Culture, and Other Essays* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 9:396
- MANGAM, WILLIAM D., *The Clarks—An American Phenomenon* (Leo A. Haak) 7:232
- MANGE, CARLOS [translated by DONALD F. BROWN], *Acclimatization in the Andes* (Lowry Nelson) 14:178
- MANGUM, CHARLES S., JR., *The Legal Status of the Tenant Farmer in the Southeast* (Erling D. Solberg) 17:384
- MANGUS, A. R., *Rural Regions of the United States* (C. Arnold Anderson) 5:372
- MANION, LEO E., *Land, Men and Credit* (C. E. Lively) 13:205
- MANNHEIM, KARL, *Freedom, Power, and Democratic Planning* (Kurt H. Wolff) 16:295
- MARBLE, SAMUEL. *See* READ, CHARLES R.
- MARCHANT, ALEXANDER. *See* SMITH, T. LYNN.
- MARGENAU, HENRY. *See* NORTHROP, F. S. C.
- MARIS, PAUL V., *The Land Is Mine: From Tenancy to Family Farm Ownership* (George W. Hill) 16:296
- MARK, IRVING, *Agrarian Conflicts in Colonial New York, 1711-1775* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- MARONEY, MILDRED. *See* MERIAM, LEWIS.
- MARROW, ALFRED J., *Living without Hate: Scientific Approaches to Human Relations* (Ernest H. Shideler) 17:286
- MARTIN, BOYD A., *The Direct Primary in Idaho* (Harold W. Pfautz) 13:344
- MARTIN, CLYDE E. *See* KINSEY, ALFRED C. (Two titles)
- MARTIN, EDGAR W., *The Standard of Living in 1860* (William H. Sewell) 8:312
- MARTIN, LOWELL. *See* CARNOVSKY, LEON.
- MARTIN, PAUL S., & JOHN B. RINALDO, *Sites of the Reserve Phase, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:192
- MARTIN, PAUL S., & JOHN B. RINALDO, *Turkey Foot Ridge Site: A Mongolian Village, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:192
- MARTIN, ROBERT F., *Income in Agriculture, 1929-1935* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:242
- MARTIN, WALTER T., *The Rural-Urban Fringe: A Study of Adjustment to Residence Location* (Myles W. Rodehaver) 19:206
- MARTIN, WILLIAM E., & CELIA BURNS STENDLER, *Child Development: The Process of Growing Up in Society* (A. B. Hollingshead) 18:388
- MARTINDALE, DON, & ELIO D. MONACHESI, *Elements of Sociology* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:304
- MASSIGHAM, H. J., *Country Relics* (T. Lynn Smith) 5:277
- MATHEWS, CEDRIC O. J., & K. L. VERSTEEG, *Labour Policies in the West Indies* (Louis J. Ducoff) 17:294
- MATSUMURA, SHINMAZO, *Nomin Wa Tokaijin Ni Utsutaeru* [The Country Man's Appeal to the City Man], (Chien-Hsun Huang) 20:172
- MATTHEWS, DONALD B., *The Social Background of Decision-Makers* (E. A. Wilkening) 19:408
- MATTHIESSEN, F. O. *See* WECTOR, DIXON.

- MAUCORPS, PAUL, *Psychologie des Mouvements Sociaux* (Jessie Bernard) 16:186
- MAUSS, MARCEL, *Sociologie et Anthropologie* (Jessie Bernard) 16:297
- MAY, MARK A., *A Social Psychology of War and Peace* (Edgar A. Schuler) 8:441
- MAY, MARK A., GORDON W. ALLPORT, GARDNER MURPHY, & RESEARCH ASSISTANTS, *Memorandum on Research in Competition and Co-operation* (Carl S. Joslyn) 2:504
- MAY, MARK A., & LEONARD W. DOOB, *Competition and Co-operation* (Carl S. Joslyn) 2:504
- MAYER, ALBERT J. See EATON, JOSEPH W.
- MAYER, ALBERT J. See SCHULER, EDGAR A.
- MAYER, JOSEPH, *Social Science Principles in the Light of Scientific Method* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 13:99
- MAYER, KURT B., *Class and Society* (Archie O. Haller) 20:319
- MAYER, KURT B., *Economic Development and Population Growth in Rhode Island* (Charles E. Lively) 18:294
- MAYER, KURT B., *The Population of Switzerland* (Walter L. Slocum) 17:284
- MAYER-DAXLANDEN, HANS, *Immigrants: First Case-Story Book on Immigration and Naturalization* (Unsigned) 4:377
- MAYNARD, SIR JOHN [edited and abridged by S. HADEN GUEST], *Russia in Flux* (A. Vucinich) 13:338
- MCALLESTER, DAVID P. See SLOTKIN, J. S.
- MCBRIDE, GEORGE McCUTCHEON, *Chile: Land and Society* (N. L. Whetten) 1:389
- MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G., & EDGAR M. DOUGLAS, *Alcohol and Social Responsibility* (A. F. Wileden) 15:296
- MCCLASKEY, BERYL R., *A Social and Economic Survey of Beadle County, South Dakota: A Study of Social Action in Boom and Depression Years in an Agricultural Community* (C. Arnold Anderson) 5:372
- MCCONNELL, JOHN W., *The Evolution of Social Classes* (Merton D. Oyler) 8:318
- MCCORKLE, THOMAS. See BEALS, ALAN R.
- MCCORMICK, THOMAS C., *Comparative Study of Rural Relief and Non-Relief Households* (Thomas C. Blaisdell, Jr.) 1:108
- MCCORMICK, THOMAS CARSON, *Elementary Social Statistics* (C. Horace Hamilton) 7:112
- MCCORMICK, THOMAS CARSON TOOKE [Editor], *Problems of the Postwar World* (Ira DeA. Reid) 11:176
- MCCORMICK, THOMAS CARSON, *Sociology: An Introduction to the Study of Social Relations* (Clinton L. Folse) 16:298
- MCCUNE, WESLEY, *The Farm Bloc* (C. R. Hoffer) 9:80
- McHOSE, ELIZABETH, *Family Life Education in School and Community* (Marvin J. Taves) 17:392
- McILWRAITH, T. F. See LORAM, C. T.
- McINTYRE, A. J., & J. J. McINTYRE, *Country Towns of Victoria: A Social Survey* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 10:106
- McINTYRE, J. J. See McINTYRE, A. J.
- McKAIN, WALTER C., JR. See TAYLOR, CARL C.
- McKEE, ELMORE M., *The People Act* (James D. Tarver) 10:334
- McKIMMON, JANE SIMPSON, *When We're Green We Grow* (Charlotte V. Wiser) 10:214
- McLAUGHLIN, GLENN E., & STEFAN ROBOCK, *Why Industry Moves South, Report No. 3* (Theodore Caplow) 15:296
- McLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G., JR., *Billy Sunday Was His Real Name* (Archie O. Haller) 20:336
- McMAHAN, C. A., *The People of Atlanta* (Solomon Sutker) 16:87
- McMILLAN, ROBERT T. See RIVERA, GENEROSO F.
- McMILLEN, WAYNE, *Community Organization for Social Welfare* (Robert A. Polson) 11:68
- McNIFF, WILLIAM J., *Heaven on Earth* (Reed H. Bradford) 5:263
- McPHEE, WILLIAM N. See BERELSON, BERNARD R.

- McWILLIAMS, CAREY, *Factories in the Field: The Story of the Migratory Farm Labor in California* (Nicholas Mirko-wich) 4:480
- McWILLIAMS, CAREY, III *Fares the Land* (E. D. Tetreau) 7:352
- MEAD, MARGARET, *et al.* [Editors], *Cultural Patterns and Technical Change* (Duane L. Gibson) 20:62
- MEAD, MARGARET, & RHODA METRAUX [Editors], *The Study of Culture at a Distance* (Murray A. Straus) 19:194
- MEAD, MARGARET. See BATESON, GREGORY.
- MEADOWS, PAUL. See REINHARDT, JAMES M.
- MEANS, GARDINER C. See deCHAZEAU, MELVIN G.
- MEEKER, MARCHIA. See WARNER, W. LLOYD.
- MEIKLEJOHN, ALEXANDER, *Education between Two Worlds* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 8:317
- MELAND, BERNARD E., *The Church and Adult Education* (Ernest Burnham) 5:486
- MELVIN, BRUCE L., *Youth—Millions Too Many: A Search for Youth's Place in America* (Dwight Sanderson) 5:375
- MENDIETA y NUNEZ, LUCIO, *Las Clases Sociales* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- MENDIETA y NUNEZ, LUCIO, *Los Partidos Políticos* (Charles P. Loomis) 14:180
- MENDIETA y NUNEZ, LUCIO [Editor], *Los Tarascos: Monografía Histórica, Etnográfica, y Económica* (E. G. Burrows) 6:360
- MENEFEE, SELDEN COWLES, *A Plan for Regional Administrative Districts in the State of Washington* (George H. Hansen) 1:239
- MENNINGER, WILLIAM C., *Social Change and Scientific Progress* (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- MERIAM, LEWIS, *Relief and Social Security* (Olaf F. Larson) 11:381
- MERIAM, LEWIS, KARL T. SCHLOTTERBECK, & MILDRED MARONEY, *The Cost and Financing of Social Security* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 16:87
- MERIAM, LEWIS. See BACHMAN, GEORGE W.
- MERRIAM, CHARLES E., *Systematic Politics* (J. E. Reeves) 11:71
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E., *Social Problems on the Home Front* (Paul H. Landis) 13:221
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E. [Editor], *Fundamentals of Social Science* (Milton Rossoff) 11:378
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E., & H. WENTWORTH ELDREDGE, *Culture and Society: An Introduction to Sociology* (Joseph B. Gittler) 17:385
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E. See ELLIOTT, MABEL A.
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E. See TRUXAL, ANDREW G. (Two titles)
- MERTON, ROBERT K., *Science, Technology, and Society in Seventeenth Century England* (Howard Becker) 7:110
- MERTON, ROBERT K., with MARJORIE FISKE, & ALBERTA CURTIS, *Mass Persuasion: The Social Psychology of a War Bond Drive* (Bryce Ryan) 12:189
- MERTON, ROBERT K., AILSA P. GRAY, BARBARA HOCKEY, & HANAN C. SELVIN [Editors], *Reader in Bureaucracy* (Lowry Nelson) 17:288
- METRAUX, GUY S., *Exchange of Persons: The Evolution of Cross-Cultural Education* (Robert L. McNamara) 17:389
- METRAUX, RHODA. See MEAD, MARGARET.
- MEYER, HAROLD D., & CHARLES K. BRIGHTBILL, *Community Recreation* (David E. Lindstrom) 14:80
- MEYNEN, VON E., *Das Pennsylvanien-deutsche Bauernland* (Charles P. Loomis) 5:381
- MEZERIK, A. G., *The Pursuit of Plenty* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 16:87
- MIGHELL, ROLAND L., *American Agriculture, Its Structure and Place in the Economy* (Wilson Gee) 20:330
- MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, *Approaches to Problems of High Fertility in Agrarian Societies* (W. L. Slocum) 18:398
- MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, *Demographic Studies of Selected Areas of Rapid Growth* (Josephine J. Williams) 10:209
- MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, *The Interrelations of Demographic, Economic and*

- Social Problems in Selected Underdeveloped Areas (Clarence Senior) 20:64
- MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, Postwar Problems of Migration (William H. Metzler) 13:216
- MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND [Round Table on International Statistics, 1948], Problems in the Collection and Comparability of International Statistics [Collection of papers], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- MILES, ARTHUR P., American Social Work Theory: A Critique and a Proposal (Eva R. Younge) 20:67
- MILLAN, ALFONSO [Editor], Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Mental Health, Mexico City, 1951 (A. R. Mangus) 18:389
- MILLER, BENJAMIN L., You and Your Doctor (A. R. Mangus) 13:443
- MILLER, CLYDE R., The Process of Persuasion (Edgar A. Schuler) 11:301
- MILLER, HUGH, The Community of Man (Rockwell C. Smith) 16:88
- MILLER, JAMES GRIER [Editor], Experiments in Social Process: A Symposium on Social Psychology (Samuel M. Strong) 17:71
- MILLER, PAUL A., Community Health Action (Floyd Hunter) 19:197
- MILLETT, JOHN D., An Atlas of Higher Education in the United States (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- MILLETT, JOHN D., Financing Higher Education in the United States (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT, White Collar: The American Middle Classes (Nahum Z. Medalia) 17:281
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT. See GERTH, H. H.
- MILLS, FREDERICK C., & CLARENCE D. LONG, The Statistical Agencies of the Federal Government (Franklin E. Recor) 15:195
- MINER, HORACE M., Culture and Agriculture: An Anthropological Study of a Corn Belt County (Irwin T. Sanders) 15:297
- MINER, HORACE M., St. Denis: A French-Canadian Parish (Vernon J. Parenton) 4:480
- MINER, HORACE M. See FREEDMAN, RONALD.
- MINNIS, EVANGELYN D. See THOMPSON, WARREN S.
- MIRSKY, JEANNETTE, & ALLAN NEVINS, The World of Eli Whitney (Lewis Atherton) 18:196
- MITCHELL, BROADDUS, Depression Decade (O. A. Hilton) 13:206
- MITCHELL, EDWIN V., American Village (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:341
- MOGEY, JOHN M., Rural Life in Northern Ireland (William F. Bruce) 18:72
- MONACHESI, ELIO D. See MARTINDALE, DON.
- MONATT, SAMUEL M., 1948 Farmers Income Tax (G. K. Terpening) 13:336
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY, Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race (Herbert Passin) 8:203; 2nd edition (Logan Wilson) 10:442
- MOORE, ARTHUR, The Farmer and the Rest of Us (Walter W. Wilcox) 10:338
- MOORE, CLYDE B., & WILLIAM E. COLE, Sociology in Educational Practice (Lloyd Allen Cook) 18:75
- MOORE, HARRY ESTILL. See ODUM, HOWARD W.
- MOORE, JANE, Cityward Migration: Swedish Data (Dudley Kirk) 4:258
- MOORE, JOHN, Brensham Village (T. Lynn Smith) 13:343
- MOORE, RUTH, A Fair Wind Home (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214
- MOORE, WILBERT E., Industrial Relations and the Social Order (Harold F. Kaufman) 11:296
- MOORE, WILBERT E., Economic Demography of Eastern and Southern Europe (Louis J. Ducoff) 11:378
- MOORE, WILBERT E., Industrialization and Labor: Social Aspects of Economic Development (Paul S. Taylor) 17:184
- MOORE, WILBERT E., Industrial Relations and the Social Order [revised edition], (Toimi E. Kyllonen) 17:285
- MOORE, WILBERT E. See GURVITCH, GEORGES.
- MOORMAN, LEWIS J., Pioneer Doctor (C. Horace Hamilton) 17:392

- MORELOCK, THOMAS C. See GIST, NOEL P.
- MORENO, J. L., Who Shall Survive? Foundations of Sociometry, Group Psychotherapy and Sociodrama (Solon T. Kimball) 19:201
- MORGAN, ARTHUR E., A Business of My Own (Marshall D. Ketchum) 11:182
- MORGAN, ARTHUR E., Edward Bellamy (Howard W. Beers) 10:213
- MORGAN, ARTHUR E., Nowhere Was Somewhere (Otis Durant Duncan) 11:295
- MORGAN, ARTHUR E., The Small Community (John Kolb) 8:87
- MORGAN, CLIFFORD T. See DENNIS, WAYNE.
- MORGAN, H. GERTHON. See HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- MORGAN, JOHN WILLIAM, The Origin and Distribution of the Graduates of the Negro Colleges of Georgia (Vernon J. Parenton) 6:180
- MORGENTHAU, HANS J., Scientific Man vs. Power Politics (Morton King, Jr.) 12:79
- MORRIS, LUCILE, Bald Knobbers (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:373
- MORRIS, MARK [Editor], Career Opportunities (Linden S. Dodson) 12:89
- MORRIS, WRIGHT, The Home Place (Edmund deS. Brunner) 14:82
- MORSE, DAVID A., Report of the Director-General to the International Labour Conference, 35th Session, 1952 (Charles E. Lively) 17:296
- MORT, PAUL R., & FRANCIS CORNELL, American Schools in Transition (Edmund deS. Brunner) 6:361
- MORT, PAUL R., & WILLIAM S. VINCENT, A Look at Our Schools (John E. Ivey, Jr.) 12:328
- MORTENSON, W. P., Milk Distribution as a Public Utility (Robert A. Polson) 6:278
- MOSCA, GAETANO [edited and revised by ARTHUR LIVINGSTON; translated by HANNAH D. KAHN], The Ruling Class (Lee Emerson Deets) 5:268
- MOSS, J. JOEL. See HILL, REUBEN.
- MOSTELLER, FREDERICK, et al., The Pre-Election Polls of 1948: Report to the Committee on Analysis of Pre-Election Polls and Forecasts (Conrad Taeuber) 16:299
- MOTON, ROBERT RUSSA, What the Negro Thinks (Charles S. Johnson) 8:443
- MOTT, FREDERICK D., & MILTON I. ROEMER, Rural Health and Medical Care (Kenneth E. Pohlman) 14:179
- MOTWANI, KEWAL, Sociology: A Comparative Outline (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:441
- MOWITZ, ROBERT J. See SCHULER, EDGAR A.
- MOWRER, ERNEST R., Disorganization, Personal and Social (Thomas Hancock Grafton) 8:215
- MUDGETT, BRUCE D. See BLACK, JOHN D.
- MUELLER, HOHN H. See DURKHEIM, EMILE.
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL, Migrant Asia (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:97
- MULLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Public Rural Electrification (E. J. Niederfrank) 10:339
- MUMFORD, LEWIS, The Culture of Cities (Dwight Sanderson) 3:340
- MUNRO, DANA GARDNER, The Latin American Republics: A History (T. Lynn Smith) 8:315
- MURDOCK, GEORGE P., Social Structure (Neal Gross) 15:196
- MURDOCK, GEORGE P., CLELLAN S. FORD, et al., *Guia para la Clasificacion de los Datos Culturales* [Guide to the Classification of Cultural Materials], (C. L. Cleland) 19:409
- MURDOCK, GEORGE P., C. S. FORD, H. E. HUDSON, R. KENNEDY, L. W. SIMMONS, & J. W. M. WHITING, Outline of Cultural Materials (C. E. Lively) 3:362
- MURPHY, ARTHUR E., The Uses of Reason (Joseph B. Gittler) 10:112
- MURPHY, GARDNER [Editor], Human Nature and Enduring Peace (William G. Mather) 10:331
- MURPHY, GARDNER. See MAY, MARK A.
- MURPHY, LOIS BARCLAY, & HENRY LADD, Emotional Factors in Learning (Daniel A. Prescott) 10:433

- MURRAY, FLORENCE [Editor], *The Negro Handbook* (H. C. Brearley) 9:86
- MURRAY, HENRY A. *See* KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE.
- MURRAY, RAYMOND W., *Sociology for a Democratic Society* (S. C. Ratcliffe) 16:89
- MURRAY, RAYMOND W., & F. T. FLYNN, *Social Problems* (George F. Fitzgibbon) 4:487
- MURRAY, WILLIAM G., *Agricultural Finance—Principles and Practice of Farm Credit* (Marc C. Leager) 7:231; revised edition (Buford M. Gile) 13:429
- MURRAY, WILLIAM G. *See* TIMMONS, JOHN F.
- MUSTARD, HARRY S., *Government in Public Health* (R. E. Teague) 11:79
- MYERS, ALONZO F., & CLARENCE O. WILLIAMS, *Education in a Democracy: An Introduction to the Study of Education* (Caroline B. Sherman) 3:361
- MYERS, HOWARD B. *See* deCHAZEAU, MELVIN G.
- NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA. *See* PERU.
- NADEL, S. F., *The Nuba: An Anthropological Study of the Hill Tribes in Kordofan* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 14:86
- NASH, ARNOLD S., *The University and the Modern World* (William G. Mather) 9:291
- NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY. *See* COLUMBIA BROADCASTING COMPANY.
- NATIONAL BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH, INC., *Studies in Income and Wealth* [Vol. 11], (G. H. Aull) 15:93
- NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE [1939], *Manifesto on Rural Life* (David E. Lindstrom) 5:261
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK. *See* SOCIAL WORK.
- NATIONAL HEALTH ASSEMBLY, *America's Health* (William G. Mather) 14:369
- NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION, *Community Sports and Athletes* (W. H. Stacy) 15:298
- NATIONAL RESOURCES PLANNING BOARD. *See* UNITED STATES.
- NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF EDUCATION. *See* EDUCATION.
- NELSON, BRUCE, *Land of the Dacotahs* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 13:91
- NELSON, LOWRY, *American Farm Life* (Ray E. Wakeley) 20:161
- NELSON, LOWRY, *The Mormon Village: A Pattern and Technique of Land Settlement* (Herbert F. Lionberger) 18:68
- NELSON, LOWRY, *Rural Cuba* (T. Lynn Smith) 16:300
- NELSON, LOWRY, *Rural Sociology* (William H. Sewell) 13:197; 2nd edition (Therel R. Black) 20:328
- NETBOY, ANTHONY. *See* FRANK, BERNARD.
- NEUBERGER, RICHARD, *Our Promised Land* (Fred R. Yoder) 4:263
- NEUGARTEN, BERNICE L. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- NEUMEYER, ESTHER S. *See* NEUMEYER, MARTIN H.
- NEUMEYER, MARTIN H., *Juvenile Delinquency in Modern Society* (Mabel A. Eliott) 15:298
- NEUMEYER, MARTIN H., *Social Problems and the Changing Society* (John S. Taylor) 18:396
- NEUMEYER, MARTIN H., & ESTHER S. NEUMEYER, *Leisure and Recreation: A Study of Leisure and Recreation in Their Sociological Aspects* (Robert A. Polson) 14:370
- NEVINS, ALLAN. *See* MIRSKY, JEANNETTE.
- NEW MEXICO, UNIVERSITY OF [in cooperation with the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs], *Proceedings of the Conference on Latin America in Social and Economic Transition* (T. Lynn Smith) 10:117
- NEWCOMB, THEODORE M. & EUGENE L. HARTLEY [Editors], *Readings in Social Psychology* (A. R. Mangus) 13:218
- NEWMAN, JAMES R. *See* CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON.
- NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, *The March of Medicine: Lectures to the Laity* (A. R. Mangus) 10:216
- NICHOLLS, W. H., & J. A. VIEG, *Wartime Government in Operation* (Charles L. Stewart) 9:205

- NICHOLS, JEANNETTE P., & J. G. RAN-DALL, *Democracy in the Middle West, 1840-1940* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 7:230
- NICHTENHAUSER, ADOLF, MARIE L. COLEMAN, & DAVID S. RUHE, *Films in Psychiatry, Psychology and Mental Health* (A. R. Mangus) 19:97
- NIENEZ, JOSE CORONA. See BRAND, DONALD D.
- NIMKOFF, MEYER F., *Marriage and the Family* (William M. Smith, Jr.) 13:100
- NISHIMOTO, RICHARD. See THOMAS, DOROTHY S.
- NIXON, HERMAN CLARENCE, *Forty Acres and Steel Mules* (Gordon Blackwell) 3:475
- NIXON, HERMAN CLARENCE, *Possum Trot* (Otis Durant Duncan) 7:355
- NIXON, RAYMOND B., *Henry W. Grady: Spokesman of the New South* (Wilson Gee) 9:82
- NORDEN, HEINZ. See SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH A.
- NORDSKOG, JOHN E., *Social Reform in Norway: A Study of Nationalism and Social Democracy* (C. Arnold Anderson) 1:229
- NORDSTROM, OLOF, *Die Beziehungen zwischen Hüttenwerken und ihrem Umland in Südschweden von 1750-1950* [Lund Studies in Geography: No. 8, Series B., Human Geography], (Peter A. Munch) 19:404
- NORDSTROM, OLOF, *Verteilung der Altersklassen und Geschlechter in den verschiedenen Gesellschaftsgruppen im südöstlichen Schweden von 1800-1910* [Lund Studies in Geography: No. 10, Series B., Human Geography], (Peter A. Munch) 19:404
- NORRIS, GEORGE W., *Fighting Liberal* (T. G. Standing) 10:336
- NORTH, ROBERT C. [in collaboration with ITHIEL de SOLA POOL], *Kuomintang and Chinese Communist Elites* (Kongming New) 19:74
- NORTHROP, F. S. C., *The Meeting of East and West: An Inquiry Concerning World Understanding* (C. Arnold Anderson) 12:317
- NORTHROP, F. S. C., *The Taming of the Nations* (Robert Habenstein) 19:100
- NORTHROP, F. S. C., & HENRY MARGENAU, *The Nature of Concepts, Their Interrelation and Role in Social Structure* (Harold D. Hantz) 17:73
- NOTESTEIN, FRANK W. See STIX, REGINE K.
- NOURSE, EDWIN G., JOSEPH S. DAVIS, & JOHN D. BLACK, *Three Years of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration* (George M. Peterson) 2:486
- NOYES, PIERREPONT, *My Father's House: An Oneida Boyhood* (Margaret Warnken Ryan) 2:500
- NUESSE, C. J., & THOMAS A. HARTE [Editors], *The Sociology of the Parish: An Introductory Symposium* (Lawrence M. Hepple) 18:69
- NURKSE, RAGNAR, *Problems of Capital Formation in Underdeveloped Countries* (Kenneth H. Parsons) 19:89
- NUTTING, WILLIS D., *Reclamation of Independence* (Werner A. Bohnstedt) 13:209
- OAKES, EUGENE E., *Studies in Massachusetts Town Finance* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:360
- OAKES, MAUDE. See KING, JEFF.
- BERG, KALERVO. See HARPER, ALLEN G.
- O'BRIEN, ROBERT W., *The College Nisei* (J. Allan Beegle) 16:301
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *American Social Problems: An Introduction to the Study of the People and Their Dilemmas* (Dudley Kirk) 5:384
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *American Sociology: The Story of Sociology in the United States through 1950* (Charles E. Lively) 17:70
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *Race and Rumors of Race* (Henry Noble Sherwood) 9:77
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *Southern Regions of the United States* (Harold C. Hoffsommer) 1:240
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *The Way of the South* (John R. Bertrand) 12:329
- ODUM, HOWARD W., & KATHERINE JOCHER, *In Search of the Regional Balance of America* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 11:286

- ODUM, HOWARD W., & HARRY ESTILL MOORE, *American Regionalism: A Cultural-Historical Approach to National Integration* (T. J. Woolfer, Jr.) 4:250
- OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. *See* UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE.
- OGBURN, WILLIAM F. [Editor], *American Society in Wartime* (Unsigned) 9:90
- OGBURN, WILLIAM F., *Social Change: With Respect to Culture and Original Nature* [revised edition], (Myron F. Lewis) 16:408
- OGDEN, JEAN, & JESS OGDEN, *Small Communities in Action* (Ralph J. Ramsey) 12:207
- OGDEN, JEAN, & JESS OGDEN, *These Things We Tried* (Elin L. Anderson) 14:370
- OGDEN, JESS. *See* CARTER, JEAN.
- OGDEN, JESS. *See* OGDEN, JEAN. (Two titles)
- OKUBO, MINE, *Citizen 13660* (Samuel W. Blizzard, Jr.) 11:389
- OLSEN, EDWARD G. [Editor], *The Modern Community School* (A. F. Wileden) 19:98
- OLSEN, EDWARD G. [Editor], *School and Community Programs* (Robert L. Wendt) 15:94
- OLSEN, EDWARD G., *et al.*, *School and Community* (Harold M. Hayward) 10:333
- OLSON, CLARA M., & NORMAN D. FLETCHER, *Learn and Live* (Lois Scantland) 11:338
- ORTON, VREST [Editor], *And So Goes Vermont: A Picture Book of Vermont As It Is* (Helen B. Shattuck) 3:223
- ORWIN, C. S., *Problems of the Countryside* (Ray E. Wakeley) 11:302
- ORWIN, C. S., & C. S. L. ORWIN, *The Open Fields* (J. E. Bachelder, Jr.) 4:111
- ORWIN, C. S. L. *See* ORWIN, C. S.
- OSBORN, FREDERICK, *Preface to Eugenics* (Pitirim A. Sorokin) 6:84; revised edition (Paul H. Landis) 17:277
- OSBORN, GEORGE COLEMAN, *John Sharp Williams: Planter-Statesman of the Deep South* (Leland B. Tate) 8:316
- OSTHEIMER, RICHARD H., *A Statistical Analysis of the Organization of Higher Education in the United States, 1948-1949* (Francis J. Brown) 18:392
- OVERSTREET, BONARO W. *See* OVERSTREET, HARRY A. (Two titles)
- OVERSTREET, HARRY A., & BONARO W. OVERSTREET, *Leaders for Adult Education* (David E. Lindstrom) 6:363
- OVERSTREET, HARRY A., & BONARO W. OVERSTREET, *Town Meeting Comes to Town* (A. F. Wileden) 4:265
- PAARLBERG, DON. *See* PEARSON, FRANK A.
- PAGE, CHARLES H. *See* MacIVER, R. M.
- PAGE, JAMES D. *See* LANDIS, CARNEY.
- PANUNZIO, CONSTANTINE, *Major Social Institutions: An Introduction* (Bryce Ryan) 5:273
- PARADISE, VIOLA, *Tomorrow the Harvest* (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- PARADISE, VIOLA, *Toward Public Understanding of Casework* (R. Clyde White) 13:442
- PARELLA, JUAN ROURA, *El Mundo Historico Social [Ensayo Sobre la Morfologia de la Cultura de Dilthey]*, (T. Lynn Smith) 14:371
- PARKER, DONALD DEAN, *Local History: How to Gather It, Write It, and Publish It* (Thomas D. Clark) 10:340
- PARKER, MARGARET TERRELL, *Lowell, A Study of Industrial Development* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- PARKINS, ALMON E., *The South—Its Economic-Geographic Development* (Marion B. Smith) 4:269
- PARMELEE, MAURICE, *Geo-Economic Regionalism and World Federation* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- PARNES, HERBERT S., *Research on Labor Mobility: An Appraisal of Research Findings in the United States* (Josiah C. Folsom) 20:73
- PARRIS, GUICHARD [Editor], *National Urban League 40th Anniversary Year Book* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:304
- PARSON, HERBERT COLLINS, *A Puritan Outpost* (Robert K. Merton) 3:110
- PARSONS, JAMES J., *Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia* (T. Lynn Smith) 15:387

- PARSONS, TALCOTT, *Essays in Sociological Theory* [revised], (C. Arnold Anderson) 19:399
- PARSONS, TALCOTT. See HENDERSON, A. M.
- PARTEN, MILDRED, *Surveys, Polls, and Samples: Practical Procedures* (Duane L. Gibson) 17:176
- PATRIDGE, BELLAMY, *Country Lawyer* (Henry W. Riecken) 5:270
- PASSIN, HERBERT. See RAPER, ARTHUR F.
- PATEL, G. D., *The Indian Land Problem and Legislation* (Kenneth H. Parsons) 19:403
- PATON, ALAN, *Cry, the Beloved Country* (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:186
- PATTEN, MARJORIE, *The Arts Workshop of Rural America* (A. F. Wileden) 2:352
- PATRICK, CLARENCE H., *Alcohol, Culture, and Society* (James D. Tarver) 17:391
- PEARCE, INNES H., & LUCY CROCKER, *The Peckham Experiment* (C. Morton Hanna) 10:446
- PEARSALL, MARION. See KIMBALL, SOLON T.
- PEARSON, FRANK A., & KENNETH R. BENNETT, *Statistical Methods: Applied to Agricultural Economics* (C. Horace Hamilton) 7:455
- PEARSON, FRANK A., & FLOYD A. HARPER, *The World's Hunger* (J. R. Schwendeman) 11:187
- PEARSON, FRANK A., & DON PAARLBERG, *Food* (Bruce L. Melvin) 9:401
- PEARSON, HAYDN S., *Country Flavor* (Howard W. Beers) 11:83
- PEARSON, HAYDN S., *Success on the Small Farm* (R. W. Hudgins) 12:85
- PEARSON, HAYDN S., *Successful Part-Time Farming* (P. G. Beck) 12:333
- PEGG, C. H., et al., *American Society and the Changing World* (Reed H. Bradford) 7:363
- PENDELL, ELMER [Editor], *Society under Analysis: An Introduction to Sociology* (J. Milton Yinger) 8:201
- PENDELL, ELMER. See BURCH, GUY I.
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA, *Anuario Estadístico, 1944-1945* (T. Lynn Smith) 13:101
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA, *Boletín de Estadística* [Año VII, No. 2], (T. Lynn Smith) 13:101
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA, *Censo Nacional de Población de 1940* [Vol. II], (T. Lynn Smith) 13:101; and Vols. VII, VIII, IX [1948], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA [MINISTERIO de HACIENDA y COMERCIO], *Boletín de Estadística* [Año IX, Nos. 2 and 3], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA [MINISTERIO de HACIENDA y COMERCIO], *Boletín de Estadística* [Jan.-Mar., 1946], (N. L. Whetten) 13:215
- PERU, NACIONAL de ESTADISTICA, *Extracto Estadístico, 1943* (Raul Garcia) 11:186
- PERU, NATIONAL PSYCHOPEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE [Lima], *Boletín* [Año VI, No. 2], (Asael T. Hansen) 13:431
- PETERSON, ELMER T. [Editor], *Cities Are Abnormal* (James E. Montgomery) 11:379
- PETERSON, ELMER T., *Forward to the Land* (Arthur F. Raper) 7:353
- PETERSON, GEORGE M., *Diminishing Return and Planned Economy* (O. C. Stine) 3:470
- PETERSON, HOUSTON [Editor], *Great Teachers* (Oscar F. Hoffman) 11:384
- PETERSON, SHAILER, *How Well Are Indian Children Educated?* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- PHELAN, EDWARD J., *The I.L.O. and Reconstruction* (Lowry Nelson) 7:360
- PHELPS, HAROLD A., *Contemporary Social Problems* (Edgar A. Schuler) 5:133; 3rd edition (Carl F. Reuss) 12:448
- PHELPS, HAROLD A., & DAVID H. HENDERSON, *Contemporary Social Problems* [4th edition], (William G. Mather) 17:386
- PIDDINGTON, RALPH, *An Introduction to Social Anthropology* [Vol. I], (Kenneth E. Tiedke) 16:90
- PIERCE, OVID WILLIAMS, *The Plantation* (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214

- PIERSON, DONALD, *Negroes in Brazil* (Octavio Eduardo) 8:94
- PIERSON, MARY BYNUM, *Graduate Work in the South* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 13:345
- PIHLBLAD, C. T. *See* GIST, NOEL P.
- PILGRIM TRUST, *Men without Work: A Report Made to the Pilgrim Trust* (Wilbert E. Moore) 3:469
- PILPEL, HARRIET F., & THEODORA ZAVIN, *Your Marriage and the Law* (Clifford Kirkpatrick) 18:72
- PINKHAM, MILDRED WORTH, *Woman in the Sacred Scriptures of Hinduism* (James Lowell Hypes) 7:111
- PITTS, NATHAN A., *The Cooperative Movement in Negro Communities of North Carolina* (Walter R. Harrison) 16:187
- PLATT, PHILIP S. *See* GUNN, SELSKAR M.
- POLSON, ROBERT A. *See* SANDERSON, DWIGHT.
- POMEROY, WARDELL B. *See* KINSEY, ALFRED C. (Two titles)
- POOL, ITHIEL de SOLA [with collaboration of HAROLD D. LASSWELL and DANIEL LERNER, et al.], *Symbols of Internationalism* [Series C: Symbol Studies No. 3], and *Symbols of Democracy* [Series C: No. 4], (Chesney Hill) 18:277
- POOL, ITHIEL de SOLA. *See* LASSWELL, HAROLD D.
- POOL, ITHIEL de SOLA. *See* NORTH, ROBERT C.
- PORTER, ALBERT OGDEN, *County Government in Virginia: A Legislative History, 1607-1904* (Clinton L. Folse) 13:211
- POSTON, RICHARD WAVERLY, *Democracy Is You* (J. P. Schmidt) 19:212
- POSTON, RICHARD WAVERLY, *Small Town Renaissance* (Charles R. Hoffer) 16:91
- POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, *After Freedom* (Felton G. Clark) 4:254
- POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, *Probing Our Prejudices* (Howard W. Beers) 9:406
- POWELL, RAPHAEL P., *Human Side of a People and the Right Name* (Neal B. De Nood) 4:120
- POWERS, EDWIN, & HELEN WITMER, *An Experiment in the Prevention of Delinquency: The Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study* (Herbert F. Lionberger) 17:77
- POYNTER, HENRIETTA. *See* POYNTER, NELSON.
- POYNTER, NELSON, & HENRIETTA POYNTER [Editors], *Post-War Jobs: A Guide to Current Problems and Future Opportunities* (D. C. Dvoracek) 11:181
- PRATT, GEORGE K., *Soldier to Civilian: Problems of Readjustment* (Olaf Wakefield) 10:219
- PRENTICE, E. PARMALEE, *Food, War and the Future* (Theo L. Vaughan) 9:195
- PRENTICE, E. PARMALEE, *Hunger and History* (Merton Oyler) 5:269
- PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION [1952], *Whom We Shall Welcome* (T. G. Standing, Sr.) 19:101
- PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON MIGRATORY LABOR [1951], *Migratory Labor in American Agriculture* (Robert T. McMillan) 17:77
- PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE [on equality of treatment in the armed services], *Freedom to Serve: Equality of Treatment and of Opportunity in the Armed Services* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- PRESTON, FRANCIS. *See* ROBERTSON, HELEN.
- PRICE, A. GRENFELL, *White Settlers in the Tropics* (T. Lynn Smith) 4:269
- PRICE, DANIEL O. *See* HAGOOD, MARGARET J.
- PRICE, FRANK WILSON, *The Rural Church in China—A Survey* (Eugene Smathers) 14:181
- PRIBRAM, KARL. *See* WILSON, JOHN T.
- PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN, *The Tennessee Valley Authority* (John E. Mason) 9:398
- PRYOR, ELINOR, *And Never Yield* (Howard R. Cottam) 7:356
- PRZEDPELSKI, BOLESŁAW J., *Agricultural Extension Education in Poland* (B. L. Hummel) 14:278
- PUNKE, HAROLD H., *The Courts and Public School Property* (C. R. Hoffer) 1:391

- QUAIN, BUELL, *Fijian Village* (John Gilin) 14:278
- QUEEN, STUART A., & JOHN B. ADAMS, *The Family in Various Cultures* (Ward W. Bauder) 17:280
- QUEEN, STUART A., & DAVID B. CARPENTER, *The American City* (Paul Meadows) 18:281
- QUEEN, STUART A., & JENNETTE R. GRUENER, *Social Pathology* (W. R. Gordon) 6:84
- QUEEN, STUART A., & LEWIS FRANCIS THOMAS, *The City: A Study of Urbanism in the United States* (W. A. Anderson) 4:367
- QUEEN, STUART A. See CHAPIN, F. STUART.
- QUILLEN, I. JAMES. See WIRTH, LOUIS.
- QUINN, JAMES A., *Human Ecology* (Douglas G. Marshall) 16:92
- QUINN, JAMES A., & ARTHUR REPKE, *Living in the Social World* (Judson T. Landis) 8:104
- QUINTANILLA, LUIS, *A Latin American Speaks* (Nellie H. Loomis) 8:319
- RADFORD, WILLIAM C., *The Educational Needs of a Rural Community* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 5:119
- RAMSWARUP, *Communism and the Peasantry: Implications of Collectivized Agriculture for Asian Countries* (N. S. Timasheff) 20:165
- RANCK, KATHERINE H. See CAVAN, RUTH S.
- RANDALL, J. G. See NICHOLS, JEAN-NETTE P.
- RANDOLPH, VANCE, *An Ozark Anthology* (Unsigned) 6:88
- RANDOLPH, VANCE, *Ozark Superstitions* (John R. Eubank) 12:453
- RANDOLPH, VANCE, *We Always Lie to Strangers: Tall Tales from the Ozarks* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:410
- RANDOLPH, VANCE, & GEORGE P. WILSON, *Down in the Holler: A Gallery of Ozark Folk Speech* (J. L. Charlton) 18:279
- RANGE, WILLARD, *A Century of Georgia Agriculture, 1850-1950* (Clark S. Knowlton) 19:307
- RAPER, ARTHUR F., *Preface to Peasantry* (Giles A. Hubert) 2:99
- RAPER, ARTHUR F., *Tenants of the Almighty* (J. L. Hypes) 8:439
- RAPER, ARTHUR F., & IRA DeA. REID, *Sharecroppers All* (Gordon W. Blackwell) 6:267
- RAPER, ARTHUR F., TAMIE TSUCHIYAMA, HERBERT PASSIN, & DAVID L. SILLS, *The Japanese Village in Transition* (Gideon Sjöberg) 16:410
- RAPER, ARTHUR F. See TAYLOR, CARL C.
- RATCHFORD, B. U. See HOOVER, CALVIN B.
- RATCLIFF, RICHARD U., *Urban Land Economics* (W. L. Gibson, Jr.) 15:96
- RAUP, HUGH M., & REYNOLD E. CARLSON, *The History of Land Use in the Harvard Forest* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 6:356
- RAUSHENBUSH, STEPHEN, *People, Food and Machines* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- RAWE, JOHN C. See LIGUTTI, LUIGI G.
- RAWLINGS, MARJORIE KINNAN, *The Sojourner* (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:214
- RAWSON, MARION NICHOLL, *Of the Earth Earthy: How Our Fathers Dwelt Upon and Wooed the Earth* (Read Bain) 3:105
- RAWSON, MARION NICHOLL, *New Hampshire Borns a Town* (Mason T. Record) 7:359
- READ, CHARLES R., & SAMUEL MARBLE, *Guide to Public Affairs Organizations* (Rockwell C. Smith) 11:390
- READ, MARGARET, *Education and Social Change in Tropical Areas* (Carl C. Taylor) 20:321
- RECK, FRANKLIN M., *The 4-H Story: A History of 4-H Club Work* (T. T. Martin) 17:287
- RECKLESS, WALTER C., *The Crime Problem* (Lloyd E. Ohlin) 16:188; revised edition (John L. Gillin) 20:337
- REDDING, J. SAUNDERS, *They Came in Chains* (G. Franklin Edwards) 16:188
- REDFIELD, MARGARET PARK. See FEI, HSIAO-TUNG.

- REDFIELD, ROBERT [Editor], Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems [Biological Symposia, Vol. VIII], (George F. Theriault) 6:442
- REDFIELD, ROBERT, The Primitive World and Its Transformations (Wilson D. Wallis) 18:274
- REDFIELD, ROBERT, A Village That Chose Progress—Chan Kom Revisited (N. L. Whetten) 15:299
- REECE, BYRON HERBERT, Better a Dinner of Herbs (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- REED, LOUIS S., Blue Cross and Medical Service Plans (Robert L. McNamara) 13:201
- REID, C. F. [Editor], Guam, Series A (Unsigned) 3:233
- REID, IRA DeA., The Negro Immigrant (Vernon J. Parenton) 4:369
- REID, IRA DeA. See RAPER, ARTHUR F.
- REINHARDT, JAMES MELVIN, Social Psychology: An Introduction to the Study of Personality and the Environment (Paul H. Landis) 3:228
- REINHARDT, JAMES MELVIN, PAUL MEADOWS, & JOHN M. GILLETTE, Social Problems and Social Policy (Vincent Heath Whitney) 17:290
- REINHARDT, JAMES M. See GILLETTE, JOHN M.
- REISS, ALBERT J., JR. See HATT, PAUL K.
- REPKE, ARTHUR. See QUINN, JAMES A.
- REUTER, EDWARD B., Population Problems [2nd edition, revised], (Irene Barnes Tauber) 3:114
- REVELLI, PAOLO, *La densità della popolazione nella storia della geografia* (Robert K. Merton) 2:241
- REYNOLDS, BERTHA CAPEN, Social Work and Social Living (Mattie Cal Maxted) 17:79
- RIBRA, A. FABRA [translated by ANN LIGHT], The Cooperative Movement in Latin America: Its Significance in Hemisphere Solidarity (Helen H. Dingman) 9:89
- RICH, MARK, Rural Prospect (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- RICHARDS, HENRY I., Cotton and the A.A.A. (Carle C. Zimmerman) 1:386
- RICHARDSON, CHALMER, A School in the Country: The Adventures of a Small Town Superintendent (Merton Oyler) 6:86
- RICHARDSON, HARRY V., Dark Glory (Ralph A. Felton) 13:97
- RICHARDSON, HENRY B., Patients Have Families (Reuben Hill) 10:436
- RICHES, NAOMI, Agricultural Revolution in Norfolk (Paul S. Taylor) 3:233
- RICHTER, CONRAD, The Light in the Forest (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:215
- RICHTER, CONRAD, The Town (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:306
- RICKS, PIERSON, The Hunter's Horn (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:223
- RIDINGS, SAM P., The Chisholm Trail (Otis Durant Duncan) 2:496
- REIGLER, GORDON A., Socialization of the New England Clergy, 1800 to 1860 (C. Morton Hanna) 10:448
- RIEMER, SVEND, The Modern City: An Introduction to Urban Sociology (Stuart A. Queen) 18:179
- RIES, H. See GUSTAFSON, A. F.
- RIESE, WALTHER, The Conception of Disease: Its History, Its Versions and Its Nature (Charles E. Lively) 18:295
- RIESMAN, DAVID, Individualism Reconsidered (Henry Bertram Hill) 19:406
- RIGHTMIRE, GEORGE W., Federal Aid and Regulation of Agriculture and Private Industrial Enterprise in the United States (William H. Nicholls) 10:105
- RILEY, JOHN W., JR. See RILEY, MATILDA WHITE.
- RILEY, MATILDA WHITE, JOHN W. RILEY, JR., JACKSON TOBY, et al., Sociological Studies in Scale Analysis (Vernon Davies) 20:60
- RIMANOCZY, RICHARD STANTON. See CLARK, FRED G.
- RINALDO, JOHN B. See MARTIN, PAUL S. (Two titles)
- RIPLEY, JULIEN. See HORTON, BYRNE J.

- RIVERA, GENEROSO F., & ROBERT T. McMILLAN, *An Economic and Social Survey of Rural Households in Central Luzon* (Robert A. Polson) 20:166
- ROBBINS, FLORENCE GREENHOE, *Educational Sociology: A Study in Child, Youth, School, and Community* (James G. Hodgson) 18:392
- ROBBINS, FLORENCE GREENHOE, *The Sociology of Play, Recreation, and Leisure Time* (E. H. Regnier) 20:334
- ROBBINS, RICHARD. *See* TAFT, DONALD R.
- ROBERT, JOSEPH C., *The Story of Tobacco in America* (Bonney Youngblood) 15:198
- ROBERTS, HARRY V. *See* LORIE, JAMES H.
- ROBERTS, ISAAC PHILLIPS, *Autobiography of a Farm Boy* (Duane L. Gibson) 11:385
- ROBERTS, ROY L. *See* CLARK, CARROLL D.
- ROBERTSON, HELEN, SARAH MacLEOD, & FRANCIS PRESTON, *What Do We Eat Now?—A Guide to Wartime Housekeeping* (M. L. Wilson) 8:90
- ROBOCK, STEFAN. *See* McLAUGHLIN, GLENN E.
- ROBSON, R. W., *The Pacific Islands Handbook* (Vernon J. Parenton) 10:449
- ROCHESTER, ANNA, *The Populist Movement in the United States* (John F. Thaden) 9:293
- ROCHESTER, ANNA, *Why Farmers Are Poor* (Ray Harvey) 6:177
- ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, *The Place of Psychology in an Ideal University* (Roland R. Renne) 13:340
- ROCKWOOD, LEMO D., & MARY E. N. FORD, *Youth, Marriage and Parenthood* (Samuel T. Robbins) 13:219
- RODGERS, EDITH COOPERRIDER, *Discussion of Holidays in the Later Middle Ages* (Edgar Schmiedeler) 7:362
- RODRIGUEZ, JUSTO DIAZ. *See* SMITH, T. LYNN.
- ROEMER, MILTON I. *See* MOTT, FREDERICK D.
- ROGERS, CARL. *See* DENNIS, WAYNE.
- ROGERS, LINDSAY. *See* DODDS, HAROLD W.
- ROGOFF, NATALIE, *Recent Trends in Occupational Mobility* (Charles E. Ramsey) 19:205
- ROMMETVEIT, RAGNAR, *Social Norms and Roles* (Burton R. Fisher) 20:319
- ROSE, ARNOLD, *The Negro in America* (Harold W. Pfautz) 14:181
- ROSE, WALTER, *Good Neighbors* (Irwin T. Sanders) 8:319
- ROSE, WALTER, *The Village Carpenter* (Harold Hoffsonmer) 3:228
- ROSENBERG, MORRIS. *See* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F.
- ROSENQUIST, CARL M., *Social Problems* (W. A. Anderson) 6:280
- ROSS, E. A., *New Age Sociology* (N. J. Demerath) 5:482
- ROSS, EARLE D., *Democracy's College: The Land-Grant Movement in the Formative Stage* (Paul H. Landis) 7:357
- ROSS, EDWARD ALSWORTH, *Principles of Sociology* [3rd edition], (Elio D. Monachesi) 3:483
- ROSS, EVA J., *Belgian Rural Cooperation* (George W. Hill) 5:484
- ROSS, MALCOLM, *All Manner of Men* (Thelma Ackiss Perry) 13:429
- ROTHNEY, JOHN W. M. *See* DEARBORN, WALTER T.
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S., *Central-Eastern Europe* (Irwin T. Sanders) 11:292
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S. [Editor], *Twentieth Century Political Thought* (Charles R. Hoffer) 11:381
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S., *et al.*, *Social Control* (Carl F. Reuss) 13:98
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S., *et al.*, *Sociological Foundations of Education: A Textbook in Educational Sociology* (Edward Y. Hartshorne) 7:468
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH SLABEY. *See* BROWN, FRANCIS J. (Two editions, with two titles)
- ROY, GABRIELLE, *Where Nests the Water Hen* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:297
- ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE, *THE* [Regina,

- Saskatchewan], Report No. 1, The Scope and Character of the Investigation; and Report No. 2, Mechanization and Farm Costs (Roland R. Renne) 20:324
- ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS [London], Agrarian Problems from the Baltic to the Aegean (Edmund deS. Brunner) 10:116
- ROYLER, CHARLES C., Comerío: A Study of a Puerto Rican Town (N. L. Whetten) 7:110
- RUBIN, MORTON, Plantation County (Julien R. Tatum) 17:181
- RUEDE, JOHN [edited by JOHN ISE], Sod House Days: Letters from a Kansas Homesteader, 1877-78 (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- RUEDI, OREEN M. See BARNES, HARRY E. (Two editions)
- RUGG, HAROLD, & WILLIAM WITHERS, Social Foundations of Education (Merle L. Borrowman) 20:317
- RUHE, DAVID S. See NICHTENHAUSER, ADOLF.
- RUOPP, PHILLIPS [Editor], Approaches to Community Development (Carl C. Taylor) 19:87
- RUSS, WILMA, Quivering Earth (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION, Social Work Year Book, 1941 (Arthur E. Fink) 6:367 [See also KURTZ, RUSSELL H.]
- RYAN, BRYCE, Caste in Modern Ceylon: The Sinhalese System in Transition (J. L. Hypes) 18:286
- RYAN, W. CARSON, J. MINOR GWYNN, & ARNOLD K. KING, Secondary Education in the South (R. E. Jaggars) 11:387
- RYAN, MARGARET W. See WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR.
- SAARINEN, ELIEL, The City, Its Growth, Its Decay, Its Future (Svend Riemer) 9:396
- SABISTON, DOROTHY, & MARGARET HILLER [Editors], Toward Better Race Relations (Walter R. Harrison) 15:96
- SAGARIN, EDWARD. See KINZER, ROBERT H.
- SAKODA, JAMES. See THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE.
- SALETORRE, B. A., The Wild Tribes in Indian History (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:111
- SALOUTOS, THEODORE, & JOHN D. HICKS, Agricultural Discontent (Carl C. Taylor) 17:72
- SALTER, LEONARD A., JR., A Critical Review of Research in Land Economics (Joe R. Motheral) 13:204
- SANCHEZ, GEORGE I., Forgotten People (Charles P. Loomis) 6:82
- SANDBURG, CARL, Remembrance Rock (Caroline B. Sherman) 14:186
- SANDERS, IRWIN T., Balkan Village (Robin M. Williams, Jr.) 15:97
- SANDERS, IRWIN T., Making Good Communities Better (Ralph R. Nichols) 17:181
- SANDERS, IRWIN T., et al. [Editors], Societies Around the World [Vols. I and II], (Harold Hoffsommer) 19:86
- SANDERS, IRWIN T. See BRUNNER, EDMUND deS.
- SANDERS, WILEY B., Juvenile Courts in North Carolina (George B. Vold) 14:371
- SANDERSON, DWIGHT, Leadership for Rural Life (C. R. Hoffer) 6:75
- SANDERSON, DWIGHT, Research Memorandum on Rural Life in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 34], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- SANDERSON, DWIGHT, Rural Sociology and Social Organization (Paul H. Landis) 8:87
- SANDERSON, DWIGHT, & ROBERT A. POLSON, Rural Community Organization (C. E. Lively) 5:112
- SANDOE, MILDRED W., County Library Primer (D. E. Lindstrom) 8:313
- SARATHCHANDRA, E. R., The Sinhalese Folk Play and the Modern Stage (Murray A. Straus) 19:409
- SARGENT, S. STANFELD, Social Psychology (Harold F. Kaufman) 16:92
- SARIOLA, SAKARI, Social Class and Social Mobility in a Costa Rican Town (Reed M. Powell) 20:306
- SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR, Creative India (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:111

- SASKATCHEWAN. See ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE.
- SAUER, CARL O., Agricultural Origins and Dispersals (T. Lynn Smith) 18:385
- SAUNDERS, LYLE, Cultural Differences and Medical Care: The Case of the Spanish-Speaking People of the Southwest (Margaret B. Rowan) 20:63
- Savage, LEONARD J., The Foundations of Statistics (A. O. Haller) 19:408
- SAVILLE, MERVYN. See BOSCO, HENRI.
- SAXON, LYLE, Children of Strangers (Edgar T. Thompson) 2:498
- SAYRE, CHARLES R. See BLACK, JOHN D.
- SCATES, DOUGLAS E. See GOOD, CARTER V.
- SCHACHTER, STANLEY. See FESTINGER, LEON.
- SCHAFER, JOSEPH, The Social History of American Agriculture (C. Arnold Anderson) 3:230
- SCHANCK, RICHARD L. See KATZ, DANIEL.
- SCHATZMANN, IMAN ELSIE, The Country School (Lowry Nelson) 7:357
- SCHEBEN, JOSEPH, *Untersuchungen zur Methode und Technik der deutschamerikanischen Wanderungsforschung an Hand eines Vergleichs der Volkszählungslisten der Township Westphalia, Clinton County, Michigan, vom Jahre 1860 mit Auswanderungsakten des Kreises Adenau (Rheinland), [Forschungen zur Rheinischen Auswanderung Herausgegeben von der Forschungsstelle Rheinländer in aller Welt, Düsseldorf, Heft 3], (Charles P. Loomis) 5:127*
- SCHECHTMAN, JOSEPH B., Population Transfers in Asia (Irene B. Taeuber) 15:300
- SCHENK, GRETCHEN K., County and Regional Library Development (John R. Barton) 19:303
- SCHERMERHORN, R. A., These Our People: Minorities in American Culture (John C. Belcher) 14:372
- SCHICKELE, RAINER, Agricultural Policy (Raymond J. Penn & G. Albert Kristjan-son) 19:203
- SCHILLER, ZOE LUND, Candle for a Star (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M. See HANSEN, MARCUS LEE.
- SCHLOEMER, F. C. See BACON, L. B.
- SCHLOTTERBACK, KARL T. See MERIAM, LEWIS.
- SCHMID, CALVIN F., Mortality Trends in the State of Minnesota (Edgar A. Schuler) 3:122
- SCHMID, CALVIN F., Social Trends in Seattle (Robert I. Kutak) 10:210
- SCHMID, CALVIN F. See YOUNG, PAULINE V.
- SCHMIDT, CARL T., American Farmers in the World Crisis (Paul S. Taylor) 6:357
- SCHMIDT, CARL T., The Plough and the Sword: Labor, Land, and Property in Fascist Italy (John Kerr Rose) 3:477
- SCHMIDT, EMERSON P. [Editor], Man and Society (T. Lynn Smith) 3:347
- SCHMIDT, HUBERT G., Rural Hunterdon (Gerald Schultz) 11:304
- SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR, Cooperation: A Christian Mode of Industry (John Useem) 7:228
- SCHNAPPER, M. B. See HORTON, BYRNE J.
- SCHNEIDER, HERBERT W., & GEORGE LAWTON, A Prophet and a Pilgrim (Lowry Nelson) 8:213
- SCHOFF, LEONARD HASTINGS, A National Agricultural Policy (John H. Southern) 16:411
- SCHONBAR, ALBERT, Bitter Wine (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:390
- SCHOTT, CARL, *Landnahme und Kolonisation in Canada am Beispiel Südontarios* (T. Lynn Smith) 2:242
- SCHRAG, CLARENCE C. See LUNDBERG, GEORGE A.
- SCHRAMM, WILBUR [Editor], Communications in Modern Society (Paul B. Foreman) 13:431
- SCHUH, L. H., The Happy Family (Wendell H. Bash) 3:354
- SCHULER, EDGAR A., ROBERT J. MOWITZ, & ALBERT J. MAYER, Medical Public Relations (Robert E. Galloway) 18:77

- SCHULER, EDGAR A., DUANE L. GIBSON, MAUDE L. FIERO, WILBUR B. BROOKOVER [Editors], *Outside Readings in Sociology* (Charles E. Lively) 17: 379
- SCHULER, EDGAR A. *See* TAYLOR, CARL C.
- SCHULTZ, THEODORE W., *Agriculture in an Unstable Economy* (Karl Brandt) 11: 369
- SCHULTZ, THEODORE W., *Production and Welfare of Agriculture* (Robert M. Carter) 16: 93
- SCHULTZ, THEODORE W., *Redirecting Farm Policy* (Dana G. Card) 8: 309
- SCHULTZ, THEODORE W. [assisted by LAWRENCE W. WITT], *Training and Recruiting of Personnel in the Rural Social Studies* (Wilson Gee) 7: 224
- SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH A. [translated by HEINZ NORDEN; edited by PAUL M. SWEETZ], *Imperialism and Social Classes* (Otis Dudley Duncan) 16: 412
- SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH A. *See* CRUM, W. L.
- SCHURZ, WILLIAM LYTLE, *Latin America* (Olen E. Leonard) 7: 472
- SCHWARTZ, HARRY, *Seasonal Farm Labor in the United States* (Carl F. Reuss) 11: 83
- SCOTT, J. W. ROBERTSON, *England's Green and Pleasant Land* (Vincent H. Whitney) 12: 450
- SEARS, PAUL B., *Who Are These Americans?* (Leonard A. Salter, Jr.) 4: 484
- SEARS, ROBERT R. *See* DENNIS, WAYNE.
- SELLIN, THORSTEN, *Culture Conflict and Crime* (Neal B. DeNood) 4: 264
- SELLIN, THORSTEN [Editor], *Prisons in Transformation* (Michael Hakeem) 19: 313
- SELLIN, THORSTEN, *Research Memorandum on Crime in the Depression* [SSRC Bulletin 27], (T. Lynn Smith) 2: 506
- SELVIN, HANAN C. *See* MERTON, ROBERT K.
- SELZNICK, PHILIP, *TVA and the Grass Roots: A Study in the Sociology of Formal Organization* (Eugene A. Wilkening) 15: 301
- SENIOR, CLARENCE, *Puerto Rican Emigration* (Henrik F. Infield) 13: 96
- SERVICE, ELMAN R., & HELEN S. SERVICE, Tobati: *Paraguayan Town* (Robert to Cuba Jones) 20: 308
- SERVICE, HELEN S. *See* SERVICE, ELMAN R.
- SEWNY, VAHAN D., *The Social Theory of James Mark Baldwin* (M. Taylor Matthews) 10: 327
- SHANNON, FRED A., *The Farmer's Last Frontier* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 11: 70
- SHAW, SARLA. *See* SHAW, VIMAL.
- SHAW, VIMAL, & SARLA SHAW: *Bhuvael: Socio-Economic Survey of a Village* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15: 302
- SHEPARD, WARD, *Food or Famine* (Bruce L. Melvin) 11: 72
- SHEPHERD, GEOFFREY S., *Agricultural Price Policy* (Walter C. McKain) 13: 428
- SHEPS, CECIL G., & EUGENE H. TAYLOR, *Needed Research in Health and Medical Care: A Bio-Social Approach* (Donald G. Hay) 20: 315
- SHERIF, MUZAFAER, *An Outline of Social Psychology* (George B. Vold) 13: 439
- SHERIF, MUZAFAER, & HADLEY CANTRIL, *The Psychology of Ego-Involvements* (M. Taylor Matthews) 12: 449
- SHERIF, MUZAFAER, & M. O. WILSON [Editors], *Group Relations at the Crossroads* (Neal Gross) 19: 308
- SHERMAN, MANDEL, *Intelligence and Its Deviations* (Edgar A. Schuler) 11: 74
- SHIH, KUO-HENG [translated by HSIAO-TUNG FEI & L. K. HSU], *China Enters the Machine Age* (Martin Yang) 10: 100
- SHOCK, NATHAN W., *Trends in Gerontology* (Harold F. Dorn) 17: 81
- SHORT, JAMES F., JR. *See* HENRY, ANDREW F.
- SHRODINGER, IRWIN, *What Is Life?* (George A. Lundberg) 10: 444
- SHUGG, ROGER WALLACE, *Origins of Class Struggle in Louisiana* (Wilbert E. Moore) 5: 379
- SHULTZ, GLADYS DENNY. *See* BURGESS, ERNEST W.
- SHURTLEFF, HAROLD R., *The Log Cabin Myth* (W. A. Anderson) 5: 115
- SIBLEY, ELBRIDGE, *Support for Independent Scholarship and Research* (C. E. Lively) 17: 84

- SILLS, DAVID L. See RAPER, ARTHUR F.
- SILVERBERG, WILLIAM V., *Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny* (James H. S. Bossard) 18:390
- SIMMONS, ERNEST J. [Editor], *USSR: A Concise Handbook* (Irwin T. Sanders) 12:442
- SIMMONS, L. W. See MURDOCK, G. P.
- SIMMONS, LEO W., *The Role of the Aged in Primitive Society* (Judson T. Landis) 11:69
- SIMON, CHARLIE MAY, *The Share Cropper* (C. O. Brannen) 3:216
- SIMPSON, EYLER N., *The Ejido: Mexico's Way Out* (N. L. Whetten) 3:102
- SIMPSON, GEORGE, *Man in Society: Preface to Sociology and the Social Sciences* (Morton Rubin) 19:213
- SIMPSON, GEORGE E., & J. MILTON YINGER, *Racial Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination* (Kong-ming New) 18:281
- SIMS, NEWELL L., *Elements of Rural Sociology* [revised], (E. D. Tetreau) 1:233
- SIMS, NEWELL L., *The Problem of Social Change* (Logan Wilson) 5:131
- SIMS, NEWELL LeROY, *Elements of Rural Sociology* (George W. Hill) 5:478
- SIMS, VERNER M. See TERRY, PAUL W.
- SKINNER, B. F. See DENNIS, WAYNE.
- SKINNER, B. F. See WILSON, JOHN T.
- SLAUGHTER, JOHN A., *Income Received in the Various States, 1929-1935* (John W. Boldyreff) 3:218
- SLICHTER, SUMNER H., *The Challenge of Industrial Relations* (Wilbert E. Moore) 12:450
- SLOTKIN, J. S. [transcriptions and analysis of Menomini peyote music by DAVID P. McALLESTER], *Menomini Peyotism: A Study of Individual Variation in a Primary Group with a Homogeneous Culture* (Robert F. G. Spier) 18:280
- SMART, CHARLES ALLEN, R.F.D. (Read Bain) 3:343
- SMART, CHARLES ALLEN, *Roscommon* (Edward A. Norman & Joseph W. Eaton) 7:109
- SMITH, C. HENRY, *The Story of the Menonites* (C. E. Lively) 7:108
- SMITH, F. D., & BARBARA WILCOX, *Family Farm* (O. E. Baker) 9:87
- SMITH, MARIAN W. [Editor], *Indians of the Urban Northwest* (Harald A. Pederesen) 15:198
- SMITH, MARION BUSH, *A Sociological Analysis of Rural Education in Louisiana* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 4:115
- SMITH, MARJORIE J., *Rural Case Work Service* (Agnes Smart) 9:405
- SMITH, NEWLIN R., *Land for the Small Man* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 12:332
- SMITH, ROCKWELL C., *The Church in Our Town* (Paul L. Vogt) 11:82; revised edition (Vladimir E. Hartman) 20:335
- SMITH, ROCKWELL C., *Rural Church Administration* (Marvin T. Judy) 19:211
- SMITH, T. E., *Population Growth in Malaya: A Survey of Recent Trends* (Homer L. Hitt) 17:285
- SMITH, T. LYNN, *Brazil: People and Institutions* (Charles P. Loomis) 11:167; revised edition (Marion T. Loftin) 20:64
- SMITH, T. LYNN [Editor], *Living in the Later Years: A Report on the Second Annual Southern Conference on Gerontology Held at the University of Florida* (Lloyd V. Ballard) 18:194
- SMITH, T. LYNN, *Population Analysis* (Margaret J. Hagood) 14:87
- SMITH, T. LYNN, *The Sociology of Rural Life* (Dwight Sanderson) 5:259; revised edition (Carl F. Kraenzel) 12:320; 3rd edition (James D. Tarver) 20:162
- SMITH, T. LYNN, & ASSOCIATES, *Social Problems* (Melvin S. Brooks) 20:336
- SMITH, T. LYNN, & HOMER L. HITT, *The People of Louisiana* (J. L. Charlton) 17:283
- SMITH, T. LYNN, & ALEXANDER MARCHANT [Editors], *Brazil—Portrait of Half a Continent* (N. L. Whetten) 17:76
- SMITH, T. LYNN, JUSTO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ, & LUIS ROBERTO GARCIA, *Ta-bio: Estudio de la Organización Social Rural* (Olen E. Leonard) 10:339
- SMITH, THOMAS RUSSELL, *The Cotton Textile Industry of Fall River, Massachusetts: A Study in Industrial Localization* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 10:210

- SMITH, WILLIAM CARLSON, *Americans in the Making* (A. R. Mangus) 5:113
- SMITH, WILLIAM CARLSON, *Americans in Process* (N. J. Demerath) 4:117
- SMITH, WILLIAM CARLSON, *The Step-child* (A. B. Hollingshead) 18:388
- SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, COMMITTEE ON HISTORIOGRAPHY, *The Social Sciences in Historical Study* (Richard E. DuWors) 20:70
- SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, COMMITTEE ON HISTORIOGRAPHY, *Theory and Practice in Historical Study* [Bulletin 54], (Robin M. Williams, Jr.) 11:295
- SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. (For series of 13 research studies re Social Aspects of the Depression, see separate bulletins by F. S. CHAPIN & S. A. QUEEN; S. D. COLLINS & C. TIBBITS; EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COMMISSION; S. C. KINCHELOE; D. SANDERSON; T. SELLIN; J. F. STEINER; S. A. STOFFER & P. F. LAZARSFELD; W. S. THOMPSON; R. S. VAILE; D. WAPLES; R. C. WHITE & M. K. WHITE; D. YOUNG.)
- SOCIAL WORK, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF:
- a. Proceedings, 1942 (Unsigned) 8:215
  - b. Proceedings, 1943 (Daniel Russell) 9:298
  - c. Proceedings, 1944 (H. E. Wetzel) 10:213
  - d. Proceedings, 1945 (Wayne T. Gray) 11:304
  - e. Proceedings, 1946 (Henrik F. Infield) 12:445
  - f. Proceedings, 1948 (Robert L. McNamara) 14:373
  - g. Proceedings, 1949 (R. Clyde White) 16:91
  - h. *Social Work in the Current Scene, 1949* [Selected Papers], (R. Clyde White) 16:91
  - i. Proceedings, 1950 (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
  - j. *Social Work in the Current Scene, 1950* [Selected Papers], (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- SOCIAL WORK, YEAR BOOK OF. See RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION.
- SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW, IV:3-4 and VI:3-4 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:490
- SOLOVAY, SARAH A. See DURKHEIM, EMILE.
- SOMBART, WERNER [translated and edited by KARL F. GEISER], *A New Social Philosophy* (Carl C. Taylor) 3:213
- SOMERSET, H. C. D., *Littledene: A New Zealand Rural Community* (Dwight Sanderson) 3:473
- SONNABEND, ENRICO H., *Il fattore demografico nell'organizzazione sociale dei Bantu* (Robert K. Merton) 1:529
- SONNABEND, HASKELL, *L'Espansione degli Slavi* (Carleton S. Soon) 3:351
- SORENSEN, VIRGINIA, *A Little Lower than the Angels* (Howard R. Cottam) 7:356
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *The Crisis of Our Age* (Carl S. Joslyn) 7:225
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *Man and Society in Calamity* (Charles A. Elwood) 8:97
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *The Reconstruction of Humanity* (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:214
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *Social and Cultural Dynamics: Vol. I, Fluctuations of Forms of Art* (Thomas C. McCormick) 3:107; *Vol. II, Fluctuations of Systems of Truth, Ethics, and Law* (Carl C. Taylor) 2:492; *Vol. III, Fluctuations of Social Relationships, War, and Revolution* (Howard Becker) 3:356; *Vol. IV, Basic Problems, Principles, and Methods* (Rudolf Heberle) 7:365
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *Society, Culture, and Personality: Their Structure and Dynamics* (Howard W. Beers) 13:88
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., *Sociocultural Causality, Space, Time* (Logan Wilson) 8:304
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., CARLE C. ZIMMERMAN, & C. J. GALPIN, *A Systematic Source Book in Rural Sociology* (Lowry Nelson) 1:527
- SOULE, GEORGE, *Prosperity Decade* (George C. Osborn) 13:95
- SOUTHEASTERN WORKSHOP [FURMAN UNIVERSITY], *A Handbook in Community Development* (Robert A. Polson) 7:108
- SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, *Higher Education in the South* (Henry L. Andrews) 13:94

- SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, Integration of the Humanities and the Social Sciences: A Symposium (John C. Belcher) 13:340
- SOUTHWORTH, JAMES GRANVILLE, Vauxhall Gardens (Reed H. Bradford) 7:363
- SPELLMAN, C. L., Elm City, A Negro Community in Action (Eugene A. Wilkening) 12:209
- SPELLMAN, HOWARD HILTON, Successful Management of Matrimonial Cases (E. E. LeMasters) 19:213
- SPENGLER, JOSEPH J., France Faces Depopulation (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:107
- SPENGLER, JOSEPH J., French Predecessors of Malthus (Conrad Taeuber) 8:89
- SPERLING, ABRAHAM P., Psychology for the Millions (Edgar A. Schuler) 12:329
- SPICER, EDWARD H. [Editor], Human Problems in Technological Change: A Casebook (Paul A. Miller) 18:386
- SPICER, EDWARD H., Pascua, A Yaqui Village in Arizona (Margaret W. Ryan) 6:85
- SPICER, ROSAMOND B. See JOSEPH, ALICE.
- SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM, Current Economic Problems (John E. Mason) 14:373
- SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM, The Economics of Total War (John D. Black) 8:99
- SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM, Land Tenure Policies at Home and Abroad (T. Lynn Smith) 6:354
- SPIEGELMAN, MORTIMER. See DUBLIN, LOUIS I.
- SPRIGLE, RAY, In the Land of Jim Crow (Walter R. Harrison) 15:97
- SPRING, POWELL, Peace through Principle (Eugene Smathers) 13:345
- SPRING, POWELL, War without End (Eugene Smathers) 13:345
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION FACULTY, Education in Wartime and After (Linden S. Dodson) 8:438
- STANLEY, OMA, The Speech of East Texas (Logan Wilson) 2:352
- STAPLETON, ELSIE, Spending for Happiness (Warren C. Waite) 15:388
- STEEL, ERNEST W. See EHLERS, VICTOR M.
- STEGNER, WALLACE, Mormon Country (F. Howard Forsyth) 8:92
- STEGNER, WALLACE, Second Growth (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:224
- STEGNER, WALLACE, & the EDITORS OF LOOK, One Nation (Harold F. Kaufman) 11:82
- STEIN, HERBERT. See deCHAZEAU, MELVIN G.
- STEINBECK, JOHN. See KLINE, HERBERT.
- STEINER, JESSE F., Research Memorandum on Recreation in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 32], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- STEINER, MRS. LEE R., Where Do People Take Their Troubles? (Fred R. Yoder) 11:77
- STEMBER, CHARLES HERBERT. See HYMAN, HERBERT J.
- STENDLER, CELIA BURNS. See MARTIN, WILLIAM E.
- STERN, BERNHARD J. [Editor], The Family: Past and Present (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 3:487
- STERN, BERNHARD J. See LOCKE, ALAIN L.
- STERN, EDITH M., with SAMUEL W. HAMILTON, Mental Illness: A Guide for the Family (James S. Plant) 9:296
- STETLER, HENRY G., The Socialist Movement in Reading, Pennsylvania (1896-1936): A Study in Social Change (J. C. Hutchinson, Jr.) 9:202
- STEVENS, HENRY BAILEY, The Recovery of Culture (Douglas G. Marshall) 15:98
- STEWART, JULIAN H., Area Research, Theory and Practice (Abbott L. Ferriss) 16:413
- STEWART, CHARLES D. See JAFFE, A. J.
- STEWART, H. L. See KIFER, R. S.
- STEYER, KONRAD, Die Wanderungsbewegung in Ostpreussen [Beiträge zur Statistik der Provinz Ostpreussen, Heft 1], (C. Arnold Anderson) 3:120

- STIPPLER, HENRICH HERMAN. *See* BENEDICT, ELIZABETH TUCKER.
- STIX, REGINE K., & FRANK W. NOTE-STEIN, *Controlled Fertility: An Evaluation of Clinic Service* (Wendell H. Bash) 6:279
- STOTTS, HERBERT E., *The Church Inventory Handbook* (Lawrence M. Hepple) 18:69
- STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., & PAUL F. LAZARSEFELD, *Research Memorandum on the Family in the Depression* (SSRC Bulletin 29), (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- STRAIN, FRANCES BRUCE, *Sex Guidance in Family Life Education* (Charles R. Hoffer) 7:466
- STRANG, RUTH, *The Role of the Teacher in Personnel Work* [4th edition], (Robert Callis) 18:288
- STRANG, RUTH, & LATHAM HATCHER, *Child Development and Guidance in Rural Schools* (R. W. Roskelley) 8:447
- STRAUS, NATHAN, *The Seven Myths of Housing* (Howard R. Cottam) 9:200
- STRAUSS, ANSELM L. *See* LINDE-SMITH, ALFRED R.
- STRECKER, EDWARD A., & KENNETH E. APPEL, with JOHN W. APPEL, *Discovering Ourselves* [2nd edition], (Raymond F. Sletto) 13:344
- STRELSKY, NIKANDER, *Saltykov and the Russian Squire* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:483
- STRODE, JOSEPHINE [Editor], *Social Insight through Short Stories* (Helen A. Brown) 12:333
- STROUP, HERBERT HEWITT, *The Jehovah's Witnesses* (Thomas Alfred Tripp) 10:344
- STROUP, HERBERT HEWITT, *Social Work: An Introduction to the Field* (Robert L. McNamara) 14:182
- STUART, JESSE, *Hie to the Hunters* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- SUMNER, CID RICKETTS, *Sudden Glory* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:297
- SUNLEY, EMIL McKEE, *The Kentucky Poor Law, 1792-1936* (John J. Cronin) 8:215
- SURVEY MIDMONTHLY [February, 1941], *Social Work at the Grass Roots* (Arthur E. Fink) 6:367
- SUSLOW, LEO A., *Aspects of Social Reforms in Guatemala, 1944-1949* (Paul H. Price) 17:292
- SUTHERLAND, EDWIN H., & HARVEY J. LOCKE, *Twenty Thousand Homeless Men: A Study of Unemployed Men in the Chicago Shelters* (J. C. O'Connell) 3:225
- SUTHERLAND, ROBERT L., *Color, Class, and Personality* (Gordon W. Blackwell) 7:361
- SUTHERLAND, ROBERT L., & JULIAN L. WOODWARD, *Introductory Sociology* [revised], (T. Lynn Smith) 6:87; 3rd edition (Elio D. Monachesi) 14:83
- SVOBODA, LAWRENCE, *An Empire of Dust* (John Landward) 6:83
- SWANSON, GUY E. *See* FREEDMAN, RONALD.
- SWEDEN, ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF LUND. *See* AJO, REINO; WENDEL, BERTIL; NORDSTROM, OLOF.
- SWEEZY, PAUL M. *See* SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH A.
- TABA, HILDA, & WILLIAM VAN TIL, *Democratic Human Relations* (Belle Boone Beard) 11:297
- TABA, HILDA. *See* HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.
- TAEUBER, IRENE B. [prepared under direction of], *General Censuses and Vital Statistics in the Americas* (T. Lynn Smith) 10:117
- TAFT, DONALD R., *Criminology* (N. S. Timasheff) 7:469; *Criminology: A Cultural Interpretation* [revised edition], (Lloyd E. Ohlin) 16:189
- TAFT, DONALD R., *Human Migration: A Study of International Movements* (E. P. Hutchinson) 3:217
- TAFT, DONALD R., & RICHARD ROB-BINS, *International Migrations* (Robert G. Burnight) 20:314
- TAFT, JESSIE [Editor], *A Functional Approach to Family Case Work* (Agnes M. Smart) 9:406
- TAMAGI, HAJIME, *Nippon Kazoku Seido Ron* [A Theory of the Japanese Family System], (Chien-Hsun Huang) 19:210
- TANNENBAUM, FRANK, *Crime and the Community* (C. E. Lively) 17:84
- TAX, SOL, *et al.*, *Heritage of Conquest: The Ethnology of Middle America* (T. Lynn Smith) 17:381

- TAYLOR, ANNE DEWEES. *See* TAYLOR, HENRY C.
- TAYLOR, CARL C., *The Farmers' Movement, 1620-1920* (Lowry Nelson) 18:383
- TAYLOR, CARL C., *Rural Life in Argentina* (N. L. Whetten) 13:331
- TAYLOR, CARL C., *et al.*, *Country Life Programs* (Fred R. Yoder) 1:530
- TAYLOR, CARL C., ARTHUR F. RAPER, DOUGLAS ENSMINGER, MARGARET JARMAN HAGOOD, T. WILSON LONGMORE, WALTER C. McKAIN, JR., LOUIS J. DUCOFF, & EDGAR A. SCHULER, *Rural Life in the United States* (C. E. Lively) 14:279
- TAYLOR, DONALD L. *See* HIMES, NORMAN E.
- TAYLOR, EUGENE H. *See* SHEPS, CECIL G.
- TAYLOR, HENRY C., & ANNE DEWEES TAYLOR, *World Trade in Agricultural Products* (G. H. Aull) 8:306
- TAYLOR, PAUL S., *Adrift on the Land* (Conrad Taeuber) 5:382, and (W. R. Gordon) 5:488
- TAYLOR, PAUL S. *See* LANGE, DOROTHEA.
- TEAD, DIANA, *What Is Race?—Evidence from Scientists* (Charles E. Lively) 18:294
- TEAD, ORDWAY, *Democratic Administration* (Harold F. Kaufman) 12:331
- TEAD, ORDWAY, *Trustees, Teachers, Students: Their Role in Higher Education* (William J. Tudor) 17:189
- TEIWES, GERHART, *Der Nebenerwerbslandwirt und seine Familie im Schnittpunkt ländlicher und städtischer Lebensform* [The Part-time Farmer and His Family at the Meeting Point of Rural and Urban Life], (Gunther P. Hirsch) 18:397
- TELLER, W. M. *See* WARING, P. ALSTON.
- TEPPER, JOSEPH L., *Mono-Juris* (Rockwell C. Smith) 15:199
- TERRAL, RUFUS, *The Missouri Valley—Land of Drought, Flood and Promise* (Carl F. Kraenzel) 13:207
- TERRY, PAUL W., & VERNER M. SIMS, *They Live on the Land* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 6:180
- TETLOW, HENRY, *On Medlock Farm* (M. E. John) 6:85
- TETLOW, HENRY, *We Farm for a Hobby—and Make It Pay* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:341
- THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, *Research Memorandum on Migration Differentials* [SSRC Bulletin 43], (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:107
- THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, *Social and Economic Aspects of Swedish Population Movements, 1750-1933* (Warren S. Thompson) 6:268
- THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE [with CHARLES KIKUCHI & JAMES SAKO-DAI], *The Salvage* (Robert F. G. Spier) 18:179
- THOMAS, DOROTHY S., & RICHARD NISHIMOTO, *The Spoilage* (Sigurd Johansen) 12:198
- THOMAS, GEORGE F. *See* WECTOR, DIXON.
- THOMAS, JEAN, *Blue Ridge Country* (Otis Durant Duncan) 7:355
- THOMAS, LEWIS FRANCIS. *See* QUEEN, STUART A.
- THOMAS, ROBERT B., *The Old Farmer's Almanack, 1952* (C. E. Lively) 17:190
- THOMASSON, MAURICE E., *A Study of Special Kinds of Education for Rural Negroes* (T. Lynn Smith) 1:535
- THOMPSON, ALMA MACY. *See* THOMPSON, EDGAR T.
- THOMPSON, EDGAR T., *The Natural History of Agricultural Labor in the South* (Robin M. Williams) 6:78
- THOMPSON, EDGAR T., *Race Relations and the Race Problems* (Vernon J. Parrenton) 5:120
- THOMPSON, EDGAR T., & ALMA MACY THOMPSON, *Race and Region* (Harold T. Christensen) 14:280
- THOMPSON, HAROLD W., *Body, Boots and Britches* (Newell L. Sims) 5:383
- THOMPSON, LAURA, *Culture in Crisis* (Betty R. Nett) 16:302
- THOMPSON, LAURA, *Guam and Its People* (Herbert Passin) 9:79
- THOMPSON, LAURA, & ALICE JOSEPH, *The Hopi Way* (John Gillin) 10:343

- THOMPSON, WARREN S., *Migration within Ohio, 1935-40: A Study in the Redistribution of Population* (Wade H. Andrews) 17:183
- THOMPSON, WARREN S., *Plenty of People* (Paul H. Landis) 9:400; revised edition (Rupert B. Vance) 14:280
- THOMPSON, WARREN, *Population and Peace in the Pacific* (Vernon J. Paren-ton) 12:191
- THOMPSON, WARREN S., *Population Problems* [2nd edition], (Irene Barnes Taeuber) 1:384; 3rd edition (Homer L. Hitt) 8:425; 4th edition (see below)
- THOMPSON, WARREN S., *Research Memorandum on International Migration in the Depression* [SSRC Bulletin 30], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- THOMPSON, WARREN S. [assisted by EVANGELYN D. MINNIS], *Population Problems* [4th edition], (Margaret Jarman Hagood) 19:94
- THOMPSON, WARREN S., et al., *Average Number of Children per Woman in Butler County, Ohio: 1930* (Conrad Taeuber) 7:102
- THOMPSON, WATSON, *Pioneer in Community: Henri Lasserre's Contribution to the Fully Cooperative Society* (D. C. Dvoracek) 17:293
- THORNDIKE, E. L., *Your City* (Robin M. Williams) 4:483
- THORNDIKE, LYNN, *A Short History of Civilization* [2nd edition], (William L. Kolb) 14:90
- THORPE, LOUIS P., *The Psychology of Mental Health* (A. R. Mangus) 16:94
- THRASHER, FREDERICK M., *The Gang* (Bruce L. Melvin) 2:363
- THURSTON, HENRY W., *Concerning Juvenile Delinquency: Progressive Changes in Our Perspectives* (Paul Pigors) 8:211
- TIBBITS, CLARK. See COLLINS, SELWYN D.
- TILLERY, CARLYLE, *Red Bone Woman* (Caroline B. Sherman) 16:305
- TILLEY, NANNIE MAY, *The Bright-Tobacco Industry* (B. O. Williams) 14:78
- TIMASHEFF, NICHOLAS S., *Sociological Theory, Its Nature and Growth* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 20:168
- TIMMER, W. J., *Totale Landbouwwetenschap: Een Cultuurphilosophische Beschouwing Over Landbouw en Landbouwwetenschap Als Mogelijke Basis Voor Vernieuwing Van Het Landbouwkundig Hoger Onderwijs* (Rudolf Heberle) 16:190
- TIMMONS, JOHN F., & WILLIAM G. MURRAY [Editors], *Land Problems and Policies* (R. J. Saville) 16:94
- TINLEY, J. M., *The Native Labor Problem of South Africa* (Robert T. McMillan) 7:464
- TIPPET, LEONARD H. C. [Editor], *Applied Statistics: A Journal of the Royal Statistical Society* [Vol. I, No. 1], (Charles E. Lively) 17:295
- TITMUSS, F. H., *A Concise Encyclopedia of World Timbers* (Frank A. Santopolo) 15:98
- TOBY, JACKSON. See RILEY, MATILDA WHITE.
- TOEPPERWEIN, EMILE, & FRITZ A. TOEPPERWEIN, *Charcoal and Charcoal Burners* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- TOEPPERWEIN, FRITZ A. See TOEPPERWEIN, EMILE.
- TOLLEY, HOWARD, *The Farmer Citizen at War* (E. D. Tetreau) 8:446
- TOMASIC, DINKO, *Personality and Culture in Eastern European Politics* (Paul Honigsheim) 14:182
- TONNIES, FERDINAND [translated and supplemented by CHARLES P. LOOMIS], *Fundamental Concepts of Sociology* (Otis Durant Duncan) 6:77
- TORO, AUGUSTO PEREZ, *La Milpa* (Herbert Passin) 8:431
- TORRENCE, RIDGELY, *The Story of John Hope* (George C. Osborn) 14:281
- TOWNE, CHARLES WAYLAND, & EDWARD NORRIS WENTWORTH, *Pigs from Cave to Corn Belt* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:391
- TRACHSEL, HERMAN H., & RALPH M. WADE, *The Government and Administration of Wyoming* (Fred A. Clarenbach) 20:313
- TRECKER, HARLEIGH B. See DIMOCK, HEDLEY S.
- TREND, J. B., *South America* (N. L. Whetten) 7:222

- TROXELL, W. W. See ALLEN, R. H.
- TRUEBLOOD, D. ELTON, *The Predicament of Modern Man* (T. G. Standing) 10:120
- TRUMAN, DAVID BICKNELL, *Administrative Decentralization: A Study of the Chicago Field Offices of the United States Department of Agriculture* (Robin M. Williams) 6:183
- TRUXAL, ANDREW G., & FRANCIS E. MERRILL, *The Family in American Culture* (Paul H. Landis) 13:93
- TRUXAL, ANDREW G., & FRANCIS E. MERRILL, *Marriage and the Family in American Culture* (Robert G. Foster) 19:97
- TSUCHIYAMA, TAMIE. See RAPER, ARTHUR F.
- TUCKER, CLARENCE M. See GIST, NOEL P.
- TURNBULL, AGNES SLIGH, *The Gown of Glory* (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- TURNER, HOWARD HAINES, *Case Studies of Consumers' Cooperatives* (Luella M. DuWors) 7:227, and (Edmund deS. Brunner) 7:358
- TURNER, PAUL, *They Did It in Indiana* (Linden S. Dodson) 13:212
- TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND, *The National Debt and Government Credit* (Roland R. Renne) 3:119
- TYLER, RALPH. See EELLS, KENNETH.
- ULLRICH, ZDENEK, *Sociologische Studien zur Verstärkung der Prager Umbeugung* (Charles P. Loomis) 4:482
- UNITED NATIONS, *Catalogue of Economic and Social Projects of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies, 1954* [No. 5], (E. A. Wilkenning) 20:73
- UNITED NATIONS [DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS, POPULATION DIVISION], *Demographic Yearbook, 1949-50* [2nd issue], (C. E. Lively) 17:84; *Demographic Yearbook, 1953* (Conrad Taeuber) 19:397
- UNITED NATIONS, *International Research on Migration* (Conrad Taeuber) 19:397
- UNITED NATIONS, *Non-Self Governing Territories* [Vol. I], (Charles E. Lively) 18:80
- UNITED NATIONS [POPULATION DIVISION], *Population Census Methods: Population Studies No. 4* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:193
- UNITED NATIONS, *Population and Vital Statistics Reports* [Statistical Papers, Series A, Vol. VI, No. 1], (Conrad Taeuber) 19:397
- UNITED NATIONS [STATISTICAL OFFICE], *Statistical Yearbook—1953* (Lyle W. Shannon) 19:304
- UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *United States Census of Agriculture, 1950: Vol. II, General Report* (Charles E. Lively) 18:294
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, *Yearbook of Agriculture 1940: Farmers in a Changing World* (Dwight Sanderson) 6:271
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, *The Effect of the Central Valley Project on the Agricultural and Industrial Economy and on the Social Character of California* (Nathan L. Whetten) 11:294
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE, & OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, *The Contributions of Extension Methods and Techniques toward the Rehabilitation of War-Torn Countries* (A. F. Wileden) 11:298
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE [an INTERBUREAU COORDINATING COMMITTEE & BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS], *Technology on the Farm* (Davis McEntire) 6:266
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, *Labor Unionism in American Agriculture* (S. C. Ratcliffe) 12:84
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, *The Workers' Story, 1913-1953* [Yearbook No. II], (Charles E. Lively) 18:294
- UNITED STATES, NATIONAL RESOURCES PLANNING BOARD, *Security, Work, and Relief Policies* (Ray E. Wakeley) 8:427
- UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL DIVISION, *Tuberculosis in the United States: Graphic Presentation* [Vol. 4], (Zetta Bankert) 12:89
- UNITED STATES SENATE DOCUMENT NO. 199 [74th CONGRESS, 2nd SES-

- SION, 1936], Western Range Lands (Lowry Nelson) 2:102
- UNITED STATES SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS, Statistics of Family Composition in Selected Areas of the United States: Volumes 1 through 5 [Detroit, Boston, Buffalo, Chicago, New York], (Henry G. Stetler) 7:229; Volumes 6 through 10 [Philadelphia, Cleveland, St. Louis, Pittsburgh, Los Angeles], (Reed H. Bradford) 7:464
- UNITED STATES, SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AMERICAN SMALL BUSINESS [Dec. 23, 1946], Small Business and the Community: A Study in Central Valley of California on Effects of Scale of Farm Operations (Samuel Liss) 12:186
- UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RESEARCH, Youth in Agricultural Villages [Research Monograph XXI], (Margaret W. Ryan) 6:80
- UNITED STATES WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION, RESEARCH PROJECTS, Beet Sugar; Cotton; Potatoes; Sugar Beets; Tractors, Trucks, and Automobiles; Wheat and Oats [each study by different researchers], (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:491
- UNSIGNED, Manual of Civilization (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- USEEM, JOHN, & RUTH HILL USEEM, The Western-Educated Man in India: A Study of His Social Roles and Influence (Morris E. Opler) 20:307
- USEEM, RUTH HILL. See USEEM, JOHN.
- VAILE, ROLAND S., Research Memorandum on Social Aspects of Consumption in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 35], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- VAILE, ROLAND S. See CANOYER, HELEN G.
- VAILE, ROLAND S. See KERCHER, L. C.
- VALENTIN, VEIT, The German People (Paul Honigsheim) 12:193
- VALENZIANI, CARLO, *Renaissance Demographique en Oceanie Francaise* (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- VALKO, LASZLO, International Handbook of Cooperative Legislation (Henry H. Bakken) 20:175
- VANCE, RUPERT B., All These People (C. Horace Hamilton) 11:285
- VANCE, RUPERT B., Research Memorandum on Population Redistribution within the United States [SSRC Bulletin 42], (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:107
- VANCE, RUPERT B., & GORDON W. BLACKWELL, New Farm Homes for Old (Robert T. McMillan) 11:380
- VANCE, RUPERT B., & NADIA DANILEVSKI, Population and the Pattern of Unemployment, 1930-1937 (Carle C. Zimmerman) 5:274
- VANCE, RUPERT B., JOHN E. IVEY, JR., & MARJORIE N. BOND, Exploring the South (Betsy Pryor Castleberry) 15:98
- VAN DEUSEN, JOHN G., The Black Man in White America (Vernon J. Parenton) 4:369
- van KLEECK, MARY. See FLEDDERUS, MARY L.
- VAN SICKLE, JOHN V., Planning for the South (Frank D. Alexander) 9:75
- VAN TIL, WILLIAM. See TABA, HILDA.
- VAUGHAN, WAYLAND F., Social Psychology: The Science and the Art of Living Together (Kimball Young) 14:183
- VEDDER, CLYDE B. [Editor], The Juvenile Offender: Perspective and Readings (Michael Hakeem) 19:213
- VERNIER, CHESTER G., American Family Laws: Vol. IV, Parent and Child (Carle C. Zimmerman) 2:354
- VERSTEEG, K. L. See MATHEWS, CEDRIC O. J.
- VETTINER, CHARLES J., Rural Recreation for America (Robert A. Polson) 15:383
- VIEG, J. A. See NICHOLLS, W. H.
- VINCENT, WILLIAM S. See MORT, PAUL R.
- VIRGINIA SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, Virginia and the Civil Rights Program (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:391
- VOLKART, EDMUND H. [Editor], Social Behavior and Personality: Contributions of W. I. Thomas to Theory and Social Research (Jessie Bernard) 17:74
- von MISES, LUDWIG, Bureaucracy (Wilson Gee) 10:216

- WADE, RALPH M. *See* TRACHSEL, HERMAN H.
- WAGER, PAUL W., One Foot on the Soil (Donald G. Hay) 11:185
- WAGER, PAUL W. [Editor], County Government across the Nation (Selz C. Mayo) 17:288
- WAGLEY, CHARLES, Amazon Town: A Study of Man in the Tropics (Olen E. Leonard) 19:195
- WAGLEY, CHARLES, Area Research and Training: A Conference Report on the Study of World Areas [Pamphlet No. 6], (Howard W. Beers) 17:186
- WAGLEY, CHARLES [Editor], Race and Class in Rural Brazil (Marion T. Loftin) 18:285
- WAITE, JOHN BARKER. *See* WOOD, ARTHUR EVANS.
- WALKER, MILDRED, The Quarry (Caroline B. Sherman) 13:224
- WALKER, MILDRED, The Southwest Corner (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:297
- WALKER, ROBERT A., The Planning Function in Urban Government [2nd edition], (Harvey Walker) 16:412
- WALLACE, HENRY A., Technology, Corporations and the General Welfare (T. Lynn Smith) 3:347
- WALLER, WILLARD, The Family: A Dynamic Interpretation (Logan Wilson) 4:121
- WALLIN, PAUL. *See* BURGESS, ERNEST W. (Two titles)
- WALLIS, WILSON D., Messiahs: Their Role in Civilization (Rockwell C. Smith) 9:87
- WALTER, PAUL A. F., JR., Race and Culture Relations (Ernest Manheim) 18:282
- WAPLES, DOUGLAS, Research Memorandum on Social Aspects of Reading in the Depression (SSRC Bulletin 37), (T. Lynn Smith) 2:507
- WARBURTON, AMBER ARTHUN, Guidance in a Rural Community (Christopher Sower) 18:191
- WARBURTON, AMBER ARTHUN, Guidance in a Rural-Industrial Community (J. P. Schmidt) 20:171
- WARD, LEO R. [Editor], United for Freedom (I. W. Moomaw) 11:184
- WARDELL, MORRIS L. *See* DALE, EDWARD EVERETT.
- WARE, CAROLINE F. [Editor], The Cultural Approach to History (Carle C. Zimmerman) 6:72
- WARING, P. ALSTON, & CLINTON S. GOLDEN, Soil and Steel (Paul V. Maris) 12:197
- WARING, P. ALSTON, & W. M. TELLER, Roots in the Earth (Philip G. Beck) 9:192
- WARNER, LOUIS H., Mexico's Progress Demands Its Price (N. L. Whetten) 3:482
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, American Life: Dream and Reality (J. O. Hertzler) 18:278
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, & PAUL S. LUNT, The Social Life of a Modern Community (Charles P. Loomis) 7:226
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, MARCHIA MEEKER, & KENNETH EELLS, Social Class in America (Harold W. Pfautz) 15:199
- WARNER, W. LLOYD. *See* DAVIS, ALLISON.
- WARREN, C. HENRY, England Is a Village (Homer L. Hitt) 7:103
- WARREN, LELLA, Whetstone Walls (Caroline B. Sherman) 18:197
- WARREN, ROLAND L., Studying Your Community (Willis A. Sutton, Jr.) 20:317
- WARRINER, DOREEN, Economics of Peasant Farming (Carle C. Zimmerman) 4:255
- WASHBURN, NORMAN F., Interpreting Social Change in America (E. A. Wilkening) 19:408
- WASHINGTON, NATHANIEL JASON, Historical Development of the Negro in Oklahoma (Mozell C. Hill) 13:222
- WATSON, GOODWIN [Editor], Civilian Morale (Richard T. LaPiere) 8:100
- WATSON, GOODWIN, Youth after Conflict (Bernice Bridges) 13:97
- WATSON, J. P., Economic Backgrounds of the Relief Problem (John H. Useem) 3:354
- WAXMAN, JULIA. *See* EMBREE, EDWIN R.
- WEAVER, HERBERT, Mississippi Farmers (George C. Osborn) 11:185

- WEBB, JOHN N., *The Transient Unemployed* (Paul S. Taylor) 2:106
- WEBSTER, HUTTON, *Taboo: A Sociological Study* (Herbert Passin) 8:204
- WECKER, PETER, *Die Baumwollpacht in U.S.A. und ihre jüngste Entwicklung* (Homer L. Hitt) 5:128
- WECTOR, DIXON, *The Age of the Great Depression, 1929-1941* (Bonney Youngblood) 14:184
- WECTOR, DIXON, *When Johnny Comes Marching Home* (E. D. Tetreau) 10:110
- WECTOR, DIXON, F. O. MATTHIESSEN, DETLEV W. BRONK, BRAND BLANSHARD, & GEORGE F. THOMAS, *Changing Patterns in American Civilization* (Vernon Davies) 15:200
- WEHRWEIN, GEORGE S. *See* ELY, RICHARD T.
- WEIL, ROBERT J. *See* EATON, JOSEPH W.
- WEILGART, WOLFGANG J., *Who Is Peaceful?* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:391
- WEINBERG, S. KIRSON, *Society and Personality Disorders* (A. R. Mangus) 18:74
- WEISS, S. SHERMAN. *See* DOYLE, WILSON K.
- WEISSMANN, SERENA. *See* MACGREGOR, FRANCES COOKE.
- WELD, RALPH FOSTER, *Brooklyn Is America* (Erle F. Young) 16:95
- WELD, RALPH FOSTER, *Brooklyn Village, 1816-1834* (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 4:374
- WELLS, HENRY A., *Monopoly and Social Control* (Robert C. Suter) 18:186
- WELLS, ROGER H., *American Local Government* (Gordon T. Bowden) 5:390
- WEND, MILTON, *How to Live in the Country without Farming* (Lawrence A. Bradford) 9:402
- WENDEL, BERTIL, *A Migration Schema: Theories and Observations* [Lund Studies in Geography: No. 9, Ser. B, Human Geography], (Peter A. Munch) 19:404
- WENTWORTH, EDWARD NORRIS. *See* TOWNE, CHARLES WAYLAND.
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS JEFFERSON, *The Old South: The Founding of American Civilization* (Rupert B. Vance) 7:354
- WESLAGER, C. A., *Delaware's Forgotten Folk* (Charles E. Snöw) 9:205
- WESLEY, EDGAR B., *Owatonna: The Social Development of a Minnesota Community* (J. F. Thaden) 4:120
- WEST INDIES, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF, INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, *Social and Economic Studies* [Vol. 1, No. 1], (Charles E. Lively) 18:196
- WEST, JAMES, *Plainville, U.S.A.* (Harold F. Kaufman) 10:343
- WEST, JESSAMYN, *Cress Delahanty* (Caroline B. Sherman) 19:215
- WEST, JESSAMYN, *The Witch Diggers* (Caroline B. Sherman) 17:297
- WEST, LOUIS C. *See* JOHNSON, ALLAN CHESTER.
- WEST, ROBERT C., *Colonial Placer Mining in Colombia* (T. Lynn Smith) 18:183
- WEST, ROBERT C., *Cultural Geography of the Modern Tarascan Area* (Asael T. Hansen) 13:432
- WHEELER, JOHN T., *Two Hundred Years of Agricultural Education in Georgia* (Bonney Youngblood) 15:99
- WHELPTON, P. K., *Cohort Fertility: Native White Women in the United States* (Harold T. Christensen) 19:309
- WHELPTON, P. K., *Needed Population Research* (Otis Durant Duncan) 4:107
- WHELPTON, P. K., & CLYDE V. KISER [Editors], *Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility*, Vol. 3 (Charles E. Ramsey) 18:177; Vol. 4 (Harold T. Chistensen) 20:309
- WHETTEN, NATHAN L., *Rural Mexico* (Bonney Youngblood) 14:89
- WHETTEN, NATHAN L. *See* ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C.
- WHIPPLE, MAURINE, *The Giant Joshua* (Kimball Young) 6:365
- WHITE, HELEN C., *Social Criticism in Popular Religious Literature of the Sixteenth Century* (Francis Galloway) 9:402
- WHITE, JOHN M., *The Farmer's Handbook* (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:435
- WHITE, JOHN W., *Argentina, The Life Story of a Nation* (Charles P. Loomis) 8:94

- WHITE, MARY K. *See* WHITE, R. CLYDE.
- WHITE, R. CLYDE, Administration of Public Welfare (George W. Hill) 6:87
- WHITE, R. CLYDE, These Will Go to College (W. J. Tudor) 18:288
- WHITE, R. CLYDE, & MARY K. WHITE, Research Memorandum on Social Aspects of Relief Policies in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 38], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:507
- WHITE, W. L., What People Said (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3:341
- WHITWAY, HELEN LOUISE, Scientific Method and the Conditions of Social Intelligence (N. J. Demerath) 9:298
- WHITING, JOHN W. M., & IRVIN L. CHILD, Child Training and Personality: A Cross-Cultural Study (A. B. Hollingshead) 18:388
- WHITING, JOHN W. M. *See* MURDOCK, GEORGE P.
- WHITMAN, WILLIAM, The Pueblo Indians of San Ildefonso (Sigurd Johansen) 12:452
- WHITMAN, WILLSON, God's Valley (John Winchell Riley, Jr.) 5:114
- WHITNEY, VINCENT. *See* ISARD, WALTER.
- WHYTE, L. L., The Next Development in Man (L. L. Bernard) 13:335
- WHYTE, R. O., & G. V. JACKS, Vanishing Lands (Ray F. Harvey) 5:126
- WHYTE, WILLIAM F. [Editor], Industry and Society (Wilbert E. Moore) 12:82
- WIERS, PAUL, Economic Factors in Michigan Delinquency (Ed Losey) 9:299
- WIETING, C. MAURICE, The Progress of Cooperatives (Courtney B. Cleland) 17:187
- WIGHT, EDWARD A. *See* WILSON, LOUIS R.
- WIKSTROM, JOHN, City Man on a Farm (Marshall Harris) 14:374
- WILCOX, BARBARA. *See* SMITH, F. D.
- WILCOX, WALTER W., The Farmer in the Second World War (Selz C. Mayo) 13:434
- WILCOX, WALTER W. *See* BLACK, JOHN D.
- WILKERSON, YOLANDA B., Interracial Programs of Student YWCA's (Thelma A. Perry) 14:83
- WILLCOX, WALTER F., Studies in American Demography (Harold Christensen) 7:102
- WILLIAMS, CARL O., Thrallism in Ancient Iceland: A Chapter in the History of Class Rule (Robin M. Williams, Jr.) 5:387
- WILLIAMS, CLARENCE O. *See* MYERS, ALONZO F.
- WILLIAMS, FAITH M., & CARLE C. ZIMMERMAN, Studies of Family Living in the United States and Other Countries: An Analysis of Material and Methods (J. W. Boldyreff) 1:105
- WILLIAMS, MELVIN J., Catholic Social Thought: Its Approach to Contemporary Problems (Chester A. Jurczak) 16:96
- WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR., American Society (Harold W. Pfautz) 17:70
- WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR., The Reduction of Intergroup Tensions: A Survey on Problems of Ethnic, Racial, and Religious Group Relations [SSRC Bulletin 57], (Bryce Ryan) 13:101
- WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR., & MARGARET W. RYAN [Editors], Schools in Transition (A. Lee Coleman) 20:163
- WILSON, CHARLES MORROW, Central America, Challenge and Opportunity (T. Lynn Smith) 7:221
- WILSON, CHARLES MORROW, The Landscape of Rural Poverty: Corn Bread and Creek Water (Chester W. Young) 6:77
- WILSON, EVERETT E. *See* FINK, ARTHUR E.
- WILSON, GEORGE P. *See* RANDOLPH, VANCE.
- WILSON, JOHN T., CLELLAN S. FORD, B. F. SKINNER, GUSTAV BERGMANN, FRANK A. BEACH, & KARL PRIBRAM, Current Trends in Psychology and the Behavioral Sciences (John R. Christiansen) 20:315
- WILSON, LOGAN, & WILLIAM L. KOLB, Sociological Analysis: An Introductory Text and Case Book (Peter P. Lejins) 16:96
- WILSON, LOUIS R., The Geography of Reading (William R. Gordon) 4:256

- WILSON, LOUIS R., & EDWARD A. WIGHT, County Library Service in the South: A Study of the Rosenwald County Library Demonstration (Caroline B. Sherman) 1:382
- WILSON, M. L. See BAKER, O. E.
- WILSON, M. O. See SHERIF, MUZAFAER.
- WINCH, ROBERT F., *The Modern Family* (A. R. Mangus) 17:280
- WINFIELD, GERALD F., *China: The Land and the People* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 14:184
- WINGERT, PAUL S., *The Sculpture of Negro Africa* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:304
- WINSLOW, THATCHER, & FRANK P. DAVIDSON [Editors], *American Youth—An Enforced Reconnaissance* (Bruce L. Melvin) 6:358
- WINSTON, ELLEN. See HOLLEY, WILLIAM C.
- WINSTON, ELLEN. See LORIMER, FRANK.
- WINSTON, ELLEN. See WOOFTER, T. J.
- WINSTON, SANFORD, *Leadership in War and Peace* (Melvin S. Brooks) 13:90
- WIRTH, LOUIS, ERNEST R. HILGARD, & I. JAMES QUILLEN [Editors], *Community Planning for Peacetime Living* (Ray E. Wakeley) 13:341
- WIRTHS, CLAUDINE G. See HILL, REUBEN.
- WIRTHS, THEODORE W. See HILL, REUBEN.
- WISER, CHARLOTTE V., & WILLIAM H. WISER, *Behind Mud Walls* (3rd printing), (Charles E. Lively) 17:390
- WISER, WILLIAM H., *The Hindu Jajmani System* (A. M. Paxon) 3:233
- WISER, WILLIAM H. See WISER, CHARLOTTE V.
- WITHERS, WILLIAM. See RUGG, HAROLD.
- WITMER, HELEN. See POWERS, EDWIN.
- WITT, LAWRENCE W. See SCHULTZ, THEODORE W.
- WITTENBURG, RALPH M., *So You Want to Help People* (Irving A. Spaulding) 13:219
- WITTFOGEL, KARL A., & FING CHIA-SHENG, *History of Chinese Society Liao* (Otis Durant Duncan) 15:303
- WOLCOTT, LEON O. See GAUS, JOHN M.
- WOLF, C. UMHAU, *Freddie* (Otis Durant Duncan) 16:194
- WOLFBEIN, SEYMOUR LOUIS, *The Decline of a Cotton Textile City* (Allen D. Edwards) 9:292
- WOLFF, KURT H. [Translator & Editor], *The Sociology of Georg Simmel* (G. Franklin Edwards) 17:179
- WOLFF, KURT H., & REINHARD BENDIX [Translators], *Georg Simmel: Conflict and the Web of Group Affiliations* (E. A. Wilkening) 20:174
- WOOD, ARTHUR EVANS, & JOHN BARKER WAITE, *Crime and Its Treatment* (George B. Vold) 7:114
- WOOD, LELAND FOSTER [Editor], *What the American Family Faces* (Robert G. Foster) 9:88
- WOOD, MARGARET MARY, *Paths of Loneliness: The Individual Isolated in Modern Society* (Charles E. Lively) 18:294
- WOODSIDE, MOYA, *Sterilization in North Carolina: A Sociological and Psychological Study* (Vincent H. Whitney) 16:190
- WOODWARD, CARL RAYMOND, *Ploughs and Politicks* (Carl C. Taylor) 8:434
- WOODWARD, COMER VANN, *Tom Watson, Agrarian Rebel* (Carl C. Taylor) 4:252
- WOODWARD, ELLA, *Culture at a Price: A Study of Private Correspondence School Offerings* (Unsigned) 6:281
- WOODWARD, JULIAN L. See SUTHERLAND, ROBERT L. (Two editions)
- WOODWARD, W. E., *The Way Our People Lived* (Bernice V. Beers) 9:405
- WOOFTER, T. J., JR., et al., *Landlord and Tenant on the Cotton Plantation* (C. O. Brannen) 4:257
- WOOFTER, T. J., JR., & ELLEN WINSTON, *Seven Lean Years* (Paul S. Taylor) 4:492
- WOOFTER, T. J., JR. See HOLLEY, WILLIAM C.
- WOOLSTON, HOWARD B., *Metropolis: A Study of Urban Communities* (Edmund deS. Brunner) 3:472

- WOOTTON, BARBARA, Freedom under Planning (R. W. Roskelley) 11:289
- WORK, MONROE N., Negro Year Book: Annual Encyclopedia of the Negro, 1937-1938 (Fred C. Frey) 3:231
- WORKS, GEORGE A., & SIMON O. LESSER, Rural America Today, Its Schools and Community Life (Olaf F. Larson) 7:456
- WOYTINSKY, E. S. See WOYTINSKY, W. S.
- WOYTINSKY, W. S., Labor in the United States (T. Lynn Smith) 3:472
- WOYTINSKY, W. S., & E. S. WOYTINSKY, World Population and Production (Douglas G. Marshall) 19:302
- WRIGHT, BEATRICE A. See BARKER, ROGER G.
- WRIGHT, FORREST B., Electricity in the Home and on the Farm (D. E. Lindstrom) 16:302
- WRIGHT, HERBERT F. See BARKER, ROGER G.
- WRIGHT, MURIEL H., A Guide to the Indian Tribes of Oklahoma (Carl H. Chapman) 17:188
- WRIGHT, QUINCY, A Study of War (C. Arnold Anderson) 8:98
- WRIGHT, RICHARD, 12 Million Black Voices (Arnold W. Green) 7:101
- WYCKOFF, VIOLA, The Public Works Wage Rate and Some of Its Economic Effects (Josiah C. Folsom) 12:208
- WYLIE, BURDETT [Editor], Sex and Marriage (Otis Durant Duncan) 14:282
- YANG, E. HSIN PAO. See BRUNNER, EDMUND deS.
- YANG, MARTIN C., A Chinese Village (W. A. Anderson) 10:432
- YINGER, J. MILTON, Religion in the Struggle for Power (Edwin L. Becker) 12:196
- YINGER, J. MILTON. See SIMPSON, GEORGE E.
- YNTEMA, THEODORE O. See deCHAZEAU, MELVIN G.
- YOST, EDNA [with LILLIAN M. GILBRETH], Normal Lives for the Disabled (Walter E. Watson) 10:118
- YOUNG, DONALD, Research Memorandum on Minority Peoples in the Depression [SSRC Bulletin 31], (T. Lynn Smith) 2:506
- YOUNG, KIMBALL, Sociology: A Study of Society and Culture (George C. Osborn) 8:103; 2nd edition (Marion B. Smith) 15:200
- YOUNG, PAULINE V., Scientific Social Surveys and Research (Walter C. McKain, Jr.) 11:80; revised edition [with chapters by CALVIN F. SCHMID], (Otis Dudley Duncan) 16:185
- YOUNG, PAULINE V., Social Treatment in Probation and Delinquency [2nd edition], (C. T. Pihlbiad) 17:290
- YOUNGE, EVA R. See DAWSON, C. A.
- YUEH-HWA, LIN, The Golden Wing: A Sociological Study of Chinese Familism (Marvin J. Taves) 14:368
- YURCHAK, PETER P., The Club Leader's Handbook (W. H. Stacy) 9:198
- ZAKI, ABD-EL-HAMID, A Study of Child Welfare in a Rural New York County (Regina H. Westcott) 13:199
- ZANDER, ALVIN. See CARTWRIGHT, DORWIN.
- ZAVIN, THEODORA. See PILPEL, HARRIET F.
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., The Changing Community (Robert E. Park) 4:473
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Consumption and Standards of Living (Edward L. Thorndike) 2:355
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Family and Civilization (John Useem) 13:85
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., The Family of Tomorrow (T. G. Standing) 14:374
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of American Regional Sociology (Harry Estill Moore) 12:326
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of American Rural Sociology (Robin M. Williams, Jr.) 12:83
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of Cultural Rural Sociology (Otis Durant Duncan) 13:198
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of Family and Civilization (Harvey J. Locke) 11:303

- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of the Future of the Family (Reuben Hill) 12: 201
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., Outline of Social Change and Progress (Ira DeA. Reid) 12: 330
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., The Stature and Weight of the Siamese (Carle C. Zimmerman) 3: 111
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., & RICHARD E. DuWORS, Graphic Regional Sociology (Alvin L. Bertrand) 18: 181
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., & MERLE E. FRAMPTON, Family and Society: A Study of the Sociology of Reconstruction (George F. Theriault & E. L. Kirkpatrick) 1: 235
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., & NATHAN L. WHETTEN, Rural Families on Relief (Gordon W. Blackwell) 4: 479
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C. See SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C. See WILLIAMS, FAITH M.
- ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY, National Unity and Disunity: The Nation as a Bio-Social Organism (William H. Sewell) 7: 470
- ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN, Cultural Sciences: Their Origin and Development (Otis Durrant Duncan) 17: 377
- ZWEIG, STEFAN, Brazil, Land of the Future (T. Lynn Smith) 7: 221

## BOOKS from Prentice - Hall . . .

### RURAL SOCIOLOGY:

The Strategy of Change

by CHARLES P. LOOMIS  
and J. ALLAN BEEGLE, both  
of Michigan State College

---

EMPHASIZING THE MAJOR RURAL SYSTEMS, THEIR elements, and the process of change, this text gives your students an understanding of the functions and structure of rural society. Especially valuable to the student who expects to do actual work in or with the rural community are the short case studies at the end of each chapter. These cases clearly illustrate the relationship and interaction of the structural elements of the social system in an action program. Graphic aids, lavishly employed throughout the book, greatly facilitate the teaching and understanding of the subject matter.

512 pp. • Pub. 1957 • Text price \$6.00

### RURAL SOCIAL SYSTEMS

by CHARLES P. LOOMIS  
and J. ALLAN BEEGLE, both  
of Michigan State College

---

AMERICAN RURAL SOCIOLOGY IS MUCH IN NEED of having its scope broadened and its theoretical significance deepened by an integration of its findings with the findings of anthropology drawn from the study of other peoples of the world who are largely rural and agricultural. In this, Loomis and Beegle have done a superb job. By selecting clearly definable elements of rural society such as family status, social level, educational background, or political and occupational activities, the authors give the student a clear understanding of the structure and functioning of rural society as a whole.

873 pp. • Pub. 1950 • Text price \$7.25

### THE SOCIOLOGY OF AMERICAN LIFE

by HAROLD HOFFSOMMER,  
University of Maryland

---

A DESCRIPTIVE, ANALYTICAL, SOCIOLOGICAL VIEW of American life. Part I covers such topics as immigration, cultural backgrounds and assimilation. Part II, first explains the significance of group life, then focuses on rural and urban groups and social differences. Part III proceeds to analyze the major institutions (family, religion, education, etc.) as they have developed under the unusual conditions of the American environment. Part IV emphasizes the impact of modern communication and other factors on social interaction, culture and personality. The first part of each chapter presents the sociological framework, followed by several readings descriptive of the actual American scene.

628 pp. • Pub. Feb. 1958 • Text price \$7.50



To receive approval copies promptly, write: BOX 903

**PRENTICE-HALL, Inc.**

Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey

*When writing advertisers please mention RURAL SOCIOLOGY*







